

# DRUMMER

ISSUE 103

LEATHERMAN'S GUIDE TO

## TEXAS

HOUSTON  
SAN ANTONIO  
AUSTIN  
DALLAS  
FT. WORTH  
PADRE ISLAND

DALLAS'  
DISCIPLES  
OF DE SADE

HOT WY COWBOY  
AND INDIAN

FICTION BY  
DAN CAVANAGH  
TIM BARRUS  
BLADE

OUR BIGGEST TOUGH CUSTOMER SECTION EVER!



# HOT READING FOR A COLD WINTER'S NIGHT

## HE AIN'T HEAVY, HE'S MY LOVER.



by  
CARLO CARLUCCI

## HE AIN'T HEAVY, HE'S MY LOVER by Carlo Carlucci

Had enough of whips, chains and heavy-duty SM? You won't escape them here—but you'll rediscover them with a decidedly humorous twist, along with Carlo Carlucci's glowingly humorous look at every other aspect of gay life, from the pangs of coming out to a Thurberesque cartoon series "War Between the Machos and the Sissies" that will have you in stitches!

Gay cartoon books have come and gone, but this one is really special. "A must-have cartoon book," says the *Baltimore Gay Paper*. "A sharper wit could not be found!" *Cruise* magazine says it's "the kind of book you'll read over and over, getting a fresh chuckle or grin each time." And the *San Francisco Review of Books* declares that Carlo Carlucci "has the talent of Thurber."

## THE BRIG by Mason Powell

A major novel of military discipline and institutionalized SM. Victor Terry in *DungeonMaster* calls it "one of the best erotic novels of dominance and submission I have ever read. . . . This book is hot!"

Set at the close of the Vietnam War, *The Brig* chronicles a young conscientious objector's ordeal at the hands of his Marine tormentors, his surprising self-discoveries in the midst of torment, his ultimate triumph—and the price he pays for it.



## MISTER BENSON THE COMPLETE NOVEL

## MISTER BENSON by John Preston

The novel that electrified leathermen across the country when it was first serialized in *Drummer*, revised by the author with an epilogue from Mr. Benson himself. Cited by *Penthouse* as one of the Top Ten SM Novels ever written, praised by Phil Andros as "an SM masterwork," and acknowledged "a classic underground novel" by the *Village Voice*, John Preston's *Mr. Benson* is must reading for all leathermen, and for anyone who wants to understand the phenomenon of gay SM in the 1980s.

## SLAVES OF THE EMPIRE by Aaron Travis

Aaron Travis' SM Roman epic, with twelve richly detailed illustrations by the master of erotic fantasy art, Cavelo.

Set against the barbaric splendor of ancient Rome at the height of its empire, *Slaves* seduces the reader into a steamy world of flesh and steel, where a famed gladiator must ultimately choose between his own brutal nature and his love for a pair of twin-princes, while a sadistic senator plots to enslave them all.

John Preston calls *Slaves of the Empire* "a wonderful mythic tale," and Phil Andros has called it "taut, tense and absorbing." "With hardly a pause," says the *Bay Area Reporter*, "Aaron Travis torments us from sex scene to sex scene, each building higher than the one before, all satisfying, original and leading surely to the hair-raising last chapter. . . . I got bruises just from reading."



**DESMODUS INC.**  
PO Box 11314 / San Francisco, CA 94101-1314  
Send me the following books:

- ☐ Mister Benson 7.95
  - ☐ The Brig 8.95
  - ☐ He Ain't Heavy, He's My Lover 4.95
  - ☐ Slaves of the Empire 9.95
- (Add \$1 postage/handling per book. Calif. residents add 6% sales tax.)

I'm enclosing \$ \_\_\_\_\_ or charge my  
☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD ☐ AMERICAN EXPRESS  
 Card No. \_\_\_\_\_ Exp. Date \_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_  
 Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
 City \_\_\_\_\_  
 Signature \_\_\_\_\_ (I am over 21 years of age)



# DRUMMER

"If a man does not keep pace with his companions, perhaps it is because he hears a different drummer. Let him step to the music he hears, however measured or far away."

Henry David Thoreau

## DRUMMER

Published 12 times a year by  
Desmodus Inc.  
PO Box 11314  
San Francisco, CA 94111-1314  
(415) 864-3454

### PRESIDENT

Andrew Charles

### PUBLISHER

Anthony F. DeBiosa

### EDITOR

Redman

### ASSOCIATE EDITOR

Jim Ed Thompson

### COPY EDITOR

Brent Wirt

### ART DIRECTOR

Janea Saunders

### PRODUCTION ARTIST

Guy Magallanes

### TYPOGRAPHER

Eric Daniels

### ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Richard E. Simon

### CLASSIFIED AD AND SUBSCRIPTION SERVICES

Ken Lackey

### ADVERTISING, CIRCULATION AND WHOLESALE ACCOUNTS

Frank Hatfield

### CONTRIBUTING EDITORS

Larry Townsend  
Scott Tucker

Frank O'Rourke  
L.R. Wilmore

### PHOTOGRAPHERS

Jim Moss

The Zeus Collection

### ARTISTS

The Hun  
Rex  
Blade  
Leon

Pat Daly  
Bill Ward  
Cay 900  
Wendel

**Cover:** Dan Acker is one of the hottest, cigar-smoking, heavy hung cowboy Drummer Daddies ever to be featured in our magazine.

**Back cover:** How would you like to discover our coverman letting it hang out in the barn? It's best this Ft. Worth Stud would make really better than fantasy!

## ISSUE 103 MARCH 1987

- 4 **OFF THE TOP**  
*Dealing with image discrimination and attitude problems.*
- 5 **DAN ACKER**  
*Cowboy, businessman and hot stud.*
- 10 **DISCIPLES OF DE SADE**  
*Just a bunch of the boys out for some hard-core fun!*
- 12 **MALECALL**  
*Heavy criticism and a lightweight Top, a little pride, a little care.*
- 14 **WESTERN SANDWICH, 1949 by Blade**  
*He was gorgeous and hung, but could he do more than show it?*
- 19 **LEATHER NOTEBOOK by Larry Townsend**  
*Finding the right Master or slave; fantasy or fact?*
- 20 **INDIAN BULLWHIP by Dan Cavanagh**  
*A purely fantasy adventure illustrated by Cavelo.*
- 28 **REPORT**
- 29 **TOUGH SHIT**
- 30 **CHEYNE by Tim Barrus**  
*He was the rebel, the stud we all wanted but were afraid of!*
- 34 **ROUGH STUFF by Scott Tucker**  
*Children of the future age.*
- 35 **LEATHERMAN'S GUIDE TO TEXAS**  
*Texas hospitality is no myth.*
- 36 **TEXAS MEDIA**
- 42 **AUSTIN**
- 46 **DALLAS**
- 52 **FORT WORTH**
- 56 **HOUSTON**
- 62 **SAN ANTONIO**
- 64 **PADRE ISLAND**
- 67 **DRUM by Bill Ward**
- 70 **PAUL PENNA**  
*The image of independent masculinity.*
- 74 **EUROPEAN LEATHER NOTES**
- 75 **LEATHER BULLETIN BOARD**
- 77 **DEAR SIR!**  
*Get your boots and saddles ready to ride!*

**CAUTION:** Every decision a person makes, including the decision to get out of bed in the morning, has some degree of risk associated with it. We strongly believe that each competent adult must set for themselves the level of risk he or she is willing to accept. Some avoid crossing streets in heavy traffic—others stunt-ride motorcycles without a helmet; however, to intelligently confront and accept risk, a person must understand the dangers. While Drummer hopes to educate its readers on a wide variety of topics, its main purpose is to entertain! Works of

fiction presented in this magazine are just that—fiction! They are not in any way intended to suggest or describe activities that anyone should—or often could—actually do. They are meant for entertainment only.

In other than fictional pieces we will emphasize safety with respect to dangerous activities and safe and sane behavior with respect to all activities, and will try to point out all activities which deviate from generally recognized safe-sex and safe-

and-sane play activities. However, Desmodus Inc., its officers and stockholders, the editors and staff of Drummer, columnists, authors, artists and other contributors to this publication and other organs of Desmodus Inc. cannot be held responsible for accidents, injuries or other misadventures that result from proper or improper application of information imparted or ideas generated by materials in Drummer, or from other Desmodus Inc. products.

Copyright © 1987 by Desmodus Inc. All rights reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced without prior written permission from the publisher.

DRUMMER contains original photographs, artwork, DEAR SIR, and other columns, and is published by Desmodus Inc. LEATHER NOTEBOOK, LEATHERMAN'S GUIDE TO TEXAS, and TOUGH SHIT, and DRUM are trademarks of Desmodus Inc.

U.S. subscription \$60 (U.S. funds) in the U.S. and Canada. \$80 elsewhere, including airmail postage (U.S. funds please). Orders accepted for Mastercard, Visa and American Express (215) 864-3454.

The names and addresses of persons and all that are to be included must be accompanied by a stamped self-addressed envelope. Please include your name and address on the inside of the envelope.

Send this, and on the reverse of each photo or piece of art, Desmodus Inc. and assume full responsibility for unsolicited material.

Any similarity between characters appearing in Drummer and actual persons, living or dead, is purely coincidental. The representation or appearance of any person in Drummer is not to be taken as an indication of his or her sexual preference.



# OFF THE TOP

by FLEDERMAUS

Dear Sirs:

Knowing very well that yours are the only legit leather magazines on the market, I decided to voice my opinion about the supposed "Levis/Leather" community and some items which really piss me off.

I am by "bar" standards a hot number, tattooed and a tough customer. I have more than once been accused of being straight, redneck with an arrogant attitude. Very simply I'm my own man, an independent cuss, and proud of it. With this independent attitude comes a variance in the traditional leather dress code. Instead of basic motorcycle leather, etc., I have a real fetish for western garb. Suede chaps, buckskin jackets, deerhide or chamois shirts, cowboy hat and boots. I live western. Well, guys, there is this particular problem called prejudice by the "leather community" which I feel your magazine indirectly contributes to.

It seems to me that if you are not in motorcycle attire, you're just not with it within the leather fraternity. I have been denied access to a bar in Chicago (upstairs) simply because I wasn't wearing black leather. This I feel is discrimination, and for the most part I'm shunned when I'm at a leathermen's run; (I'm the only "mountain man" present). I think I look lousy in motorcycle attire, and I don't ride a bike either, but I'm just as much into leather as the next guy. Why all this separation? How often has your magazine expounded on the western style of leather and its ruggedness? By your omission of this very real leather category, you seem not to want to think it legit enough for the leather mystique of your clientele. I think you should give us western leathermen some validity in our choice of dress and actions by doing some special articles.

Second gripe... In the realm of leather sex, it seems to me that most potential Masters want their slaves already submissive and "broken in." As I said earlier, I have a cocky "I ain't gonna take no shit" attitude. Call it egotistical, arrogant, or a gut feeling of downright maleness. All great attributes for a Top, right? I have enough guys who want to go home with me, thinking I am a Master/Top. I really am a bottom and, more than that, potential slave material. It is so contrary to the image I present that most often nothing ever develops and I go home alone and beat off. It seems to me that potential Masters find me a threat to their supposed masculine image. When I do

happen to find a Top, he for the most part is turned off by a challenge. I'll defy any orders given me (secretly hoping to be punished severely, which never materializes). Yes, my standards are high, but I don't feel I should lower them. I'm gay, and I am because I like men. Real butch, arrogant, men! Just because you got a set of balls doesn't make you a man in my book.

Ideally, I'd like to find a cowboy/rancher, any age, with the sadistic qualities of a Marine drill sergeant. Someone who isn't afraid to kick ass, punish and eventually break me into prime slave material. After the ads I've submitted to your magazines, and the phony responses I've received, maybe the real thing doesn't exist. Sorry, Mr. Townsend, but slaves are made, not born, and they are molded into shape by real no-nonsense Masters, of which, sad to say, there are very few.

A parting shot: When I've put an ad in *Drummer*, I have been as explicit as possible. Don't your subscribers know how to read? After the initial response to my ad, and my subsequent reply, they are in disbelief about what I advertised for. I ask for an animal trainer (horseman, etc.) with a bonafide location (i.e., ranch, stables, etc.) who has the attitude I described above. I get 10 letters and curiosity hounds, and guys who waste my time.

*Drummer*, I know I've got what it takes to be an animal slave, to the right Master. Have I set my sights too high looking for a Top/Master who can fuck with my head as intensely as my body? Train me to be his and only his farm slave/pet, and not be initially intimidated by a redneck mountain man.

Another ad is going into your magazine. Maybe my potential Master will take the challenge I offer this time.

I'd like to hear your comments on my remarks.

J.D.  
Milwaukee, WI

Dear J.D.,

You have raised several items that I'd like to speak to.

This issue should be a good example for my statement that *Drummer* is interested in more than the black leather motorcycle man look. For want of a better term, we use "leather" to include a great variety of masculine images including black leather, cowboy, police, military, fireman, construction worker,

athletic, trucker, logger, gangster, gladiator, mountain man, redneck, etc. We advocate broadening of limits rather than their narrowing.

As for your experience in a Chicago bar, keep in mind that a dress code has to be defined somehow. Perhaps "black leather, uniform or club colors" is too restrictive—it would keep out your "mountain-man" look—and would let in a guy in drag done up in a leather gown—or as a female cop! It is possible to have a dress code stated by what is NOT allowed—as they had at the Mineshaft—but this was administered by doormen who knew what to look (and smell) for. (The fastest way to get barred at the door to the Mineshaft was to wear cologne—that kept you out no matter what style of dress you had on—after all, an alligator shirt could be checked—an odor couldn't.) But I digress...

I was recently discussing this need for an all-inclusive term with Barry Douglas who holds the SM/leather seat on the steering committee for this year's March on Washington. His counterpart in the seat representing transvestites, transsexuals, etc. is having a similar problem. They are currently, jokingly, referring to them as the "butch" and "fem" seats respectively. Not really an answer but...

## THE FIGHT TO BE BOTTOM

Your complaint "potential Masters find me a threat to their supposed masculine image" brings two responses from me. First—how do you know that the men who are supposedly scared of you are Tops? I'd wager a great many of them primarily want the same thing you do. They pose as rough-and-ready Top men (just as you do) secretly waiting and hoping to be forced into the bottom role. Second—being a Top is hard work, something bottoms never seem to comprehend. Why in hell should I choose the harder job of trying to break your arrogant attitude when I can take home a docile hunk who will provide an easy scene. Don't get me wrong—breaking an arrogant redneck can be exhilarating. I like to do it, but not with a late-night bar pickup when I have to go to work tomorrow.

With your costuming and your attitude you are building yourself into a corner where only a small percentage of available men will be interested. Don't blame them because they don't all come running.

continued on page 29



# COWBOY



## DAN ACKER

Photos by  
**JIM MOSS**

A handsome hunk and cowboy at heart, Dan Acker is a transplanted Californian who moved to Texas seven years ago. The six-foot-two manager of two bars in Fort Worth, the 651 and the Lumber Company, likes his men built (he likes meat with his potatoes), good-looking and sensitive.

Aggressive, dominant and methodical, Dan has found his niche in the Texas leather country/western scene.





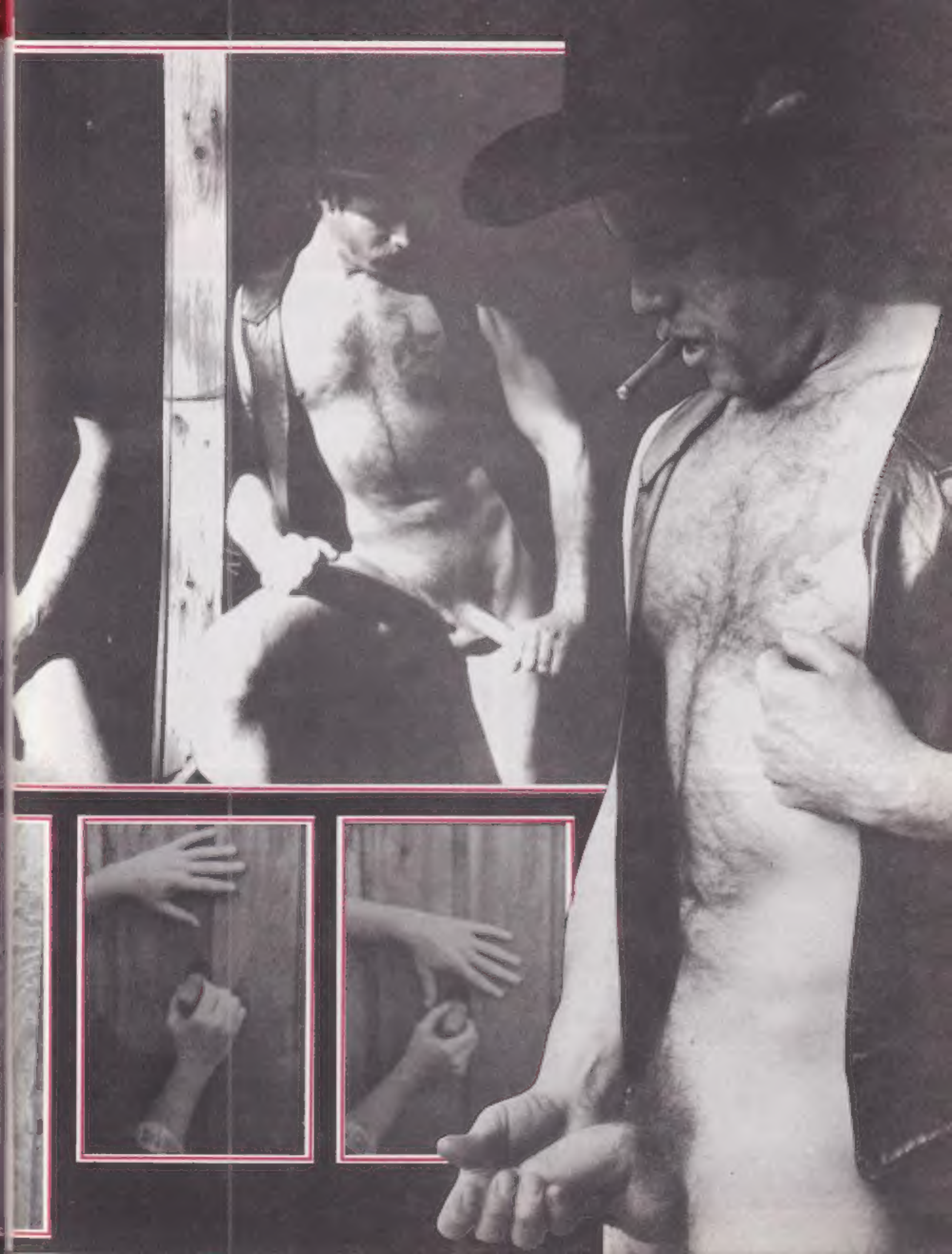














# DISCIPLES O







**DRUMMER**

A  
DESMODUS, INC.  
PUBLICATION



# F De SADE



The Dallas-based Disciples of de Sade celebrated their second anniversary in early November with Discipline II, "The Weekend." The event was well conceived, executed and brought a positive SM experience to the eighty or so practitioners. Forums, discussions, demonstrations and educational programs concerning the safe and sane practice of SM contributed to the three-day, fun-filled experience. The two late-night "play" periods were admittedly the highlight of Discipline II, although "The Weekend" proved exciting in its other varied activities and has produced lasting friendships among the experienced and novice attendees.

The Disciples of de Sade continue to produce informative, instructional pamphlets to educate their brothers, and the public at large, of the importance of maintaining good health, developing safe SM techniques (including the heavier activities such as branding and electric torture) and even a low-key information pamphlet for the SM curious.

DRUMMER congratulates the Disciples of de Sade for contributing to the positive image of SM and their fund-raising efforts on behalf of the AIDS Resource Center of Dallas. To receive information on the club write to: Disciples of de Sade, 3920 Cedar Springs, Dallas, TX 75219.



# MAIL CALL

SEND YOUR LETTERS TO DRUMMER MALECALL  
PO BOX 11314, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94101-1314

## HEAVY CRITICISM

I bought an S&M tape by the name of *Unfriendly Persuasion* from an outfit in New York called Tape Odyssey.

The tape is very realistic, and the work is very well done. I hope they make another soon.

Unfortunately, there is this fat queen in it that is so gross that one wonders why they would let a tubby like that waddle around in their picture.

With your name on the credits, why don't you have some say about who is who and next time at least try to get people that look like masters and not gross pigs with obese bodies to ruin everything.

I have edited it a little and managed to get her out of most of the scenes, but I still think of Sophie Tucker when I see her.

Yeeecch on fatt

H M  
Stamford, CT

Ed.: Either you did not bother to read the credits very carefully, or you are deliberately trying to provoke. As anyone who is observant can see from photos on the editorial pages of Drummer 99 and 100, I am a "tubby," as you put it, and anyone who reads the credits on Unfriendly Persuasion should be able to figure out that I am the "tubby" in it, too. I can hardly hide the fact that I am obese—and if you don't like that, you're entitled to your opinion. I must admit I'm not crazy about my size either.

However, I do take exception to the feminine nouns and pronouns! But, I suspect that they are a normal part of your speech pattern. I also note that you say the tape is realistic and well done but later say I don't "look like" a master! Look, asshole—I am a Topman/Master/Sadist and a damn-good one! If I don't meet your image of what one should look like, tough shit! As for any videos I'm involved with, being photogenic is important—being real with the S/M is much more important.

As for you, I'd like to do to you the most sadistic thing it is possible to do to any pushy bottom—absolutely nothing!

—AFD

## DRUMMER'S BIG DADDY

Congratulations on becoming *Drummer's* new publisher. I wish you all the luck in the world. Being in my late 20s, in the closet and still at home with the folks, *Drummer* is my only link with the true leather scene. I wish someday to get a place of my own so I can entertain

the daddy types that turn me on (like the ones from the pages of *Drummer*)

There are two reasons why I am writing you. Page 1 will be back. I am not better as one of my favorites besides the other books of the books.

Also, in 1999 you met the changes I was trying to make to run hot photos of her on her face. You also hope to add a color-center spread to *Drummer*.

[illegible]
$$\begin{aligned} & \{x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n\} \cap \{y_1, y_2, \dots, y_m\} = \emptyset \\ & \{x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n\} \cup \{y_1, y_2, \dots, y_m\} = \{x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n, y_1, y_2, \dots, y_m\} \end{aligned}$$

4.1.1. 55 1400000

[illegible]

444

I believe in the two above  
... day! And I did  
... myself How  
... job of cancel-  
... won't suffer long  
... high blood pressure or a  
...  
—A112

4512

## LIGHTWEIGHT TOP

can't think of the other who was what I  
perpetrated my black. Looked some of your  
classified diversions. I did not want  
another holy bull for my over  
wanted a 90 to weaken the worship and  
take care of my sexual needs.

Mike was the guy I chose to be my slave and take care of my desires. He was really skinny, a bag of bones, but really knew how to use his tongue and mouth to worship my body. His tongue is very long and slim and he can actually get it up my asshole four or five inches and use it. He can wrap it around my hard cock and work it up and down my shaft until I

show. The professor and pointed so that  
 with it, I can see the slit of my cock head  
 about an inch or so.

After several sessions with Mike and his excellent technique, he told me that he was my Master of Arts and for many years to come.

I have less than an hour with a Master he is a white male with his pierced and ringed face and a crown with a permanent ring in it. Master is completely naked and wears a silver body harness and has a big tattoo of a lion on his back. He is saying property of Master M...

I am not a weakling  
 with a good deal of nerve I received  
 from my mother. I am at my Mas-  
 ter's feet. I am doing nothing I get all  
 the attention I can. Once I really  
 cryed. He said to me

Save Ron  
And his town

## LEATHERBOY BECOMES LEATHERMAN

a few more letters, my dear Nathaniel  
 p. 41. I am I suppose a sweet chatter  
 saying you are married & then pity it  
 and then I know for sure that you have  
 forgot how to write & so I hold don't  
 waste that much so I have to and make  
 up for it in the other things I can do  
 I am I suppose a sweet chatter  
 saying you are married & then pity it  
 and then I know for sure that you have  
 forgot how to write & so I hold don't  
 waste that much so I have to and make  
 up for it in the other things I can do

I keep reading about a *Lehrer's Handbuch*. Where can I get this and about how much?

Right now I have two black eyes, a cut across my eye and lots of sore spots. Why? I was at a mall shopping and saw three redneck assholes getting ready to beat up a little gay boy because he was gay. So I stepped in and showed them that I gave a fuck that I was afraid of rednecks. I got yelled when I went to the local police car and several people there said they had seen me fighting, knew what I was going on but didn't help. I asked them if they had read the story in *Drummer 98* about the gays being put into camps? ("1990," p. 28) It is time to band together and start fighting back as one people against this oppression.

B M  
Jacksonville, Fl

*Ed. The Leatherman's Handbook* I can be ordered directly from Larry Townsend, PO Box 302, Beverly Hills, CA



90213-0302 for \$3.95+1.50 postage and handling. The Leatherman's Handbook II can be ordered from Sandinutopia Supply Co., PO Box 11314, San Francisco CA 94101 for \$4.95+1.50.

I'm proud of you! If you feel you are in the right, stand up for yourself, and defend your brothers. If possible, go to the "authorities" and demand your legal rights. If you are forced to fight for your life or safety, give 'em hell, kid! —JET

## SHITTY REVIEW

Picked up your November issue (*Drummer 100*) this morning and you have made my day! Your video reviewer really did a great service and help to all of us with his honest reviews of Sirco videos (p. 79).

R.C.

Address Unknown

## CARING FOR OUR OWN

I am a good-looking, 27-year-old boy. I have a smooth swimmer's build, 5'9", 160 lbs., 8" cut and a great butt. I'm into servicing a daddy and enjoy spankings, tit-work and having a tightstick up my ass.

Sounds good, huh? I have one problem, though. I've been diagnosed with KS/AIDS, since August 1985. There haven't been any new lesions, I'm healthy and have even put on ten pounds. My doctor thinks I'll be around for quite some time and encourages me to have safe sex, should I find a daddy willing and able.

I've gone to bars occasionally to try and find a daddy, but as soon as I tell them I have AIDS, they back off. All they hear is AIDS and run.

What's a boy to do? Look through *Drummer's* personals? Most daddies are looking for "healthy" boys. I am more ready for a relationship with a daddy than most boys, since I don't have time or the inclination to play games.

Even if I can't find a daddy willing to have safe sex with, I still could use a big mature shoulder to cry on sometimes. Or a daddy just to hold me and be affectionate with. Is that asking for too much, Sir?

M.P.

New York City

Ed.: No, it is not asking for too much. We all need a shoulder to cry on occasionally, and some have more reason or need. Many of our brothers and, yes, sisters suffer from alienation within our own community. The pain could be lessened by a word, a touch or so simple a thing as a smile.

If one of you guys out there would like to contact M.P., you can send your letter in care of *Drummer's* associate editor and I will forward it. The leather community has always been known for "taking care of its own," don't let fear change that proud statement. —JET

# THE WORLD'S FIRST "NO HANDS" MALE MASTURBATOR FOR UNDER \$40

## STROKES UP AND DOWN YOUR PENIS ... ALL BY ITSELF!

Once you've introduced your penis—hard or soft—to the incredible new Oro-Simulator, your hands never touch your cock. The ingenious remote vibrator does all the work for you. All by itself, the Oro-Simulator slides wetly, slowly up and down, dances enticingly back and forth, even screws—slightly wavy, round and round! No hand, no mouth and ass hole could ever mold themselves as intimately or bring so completely to your cock. Nothing but the specially designed Oro-Simulator could wrap itself around your penis like your very own second skin—stimulating simultaneously every single sensitive nerve ending anywhere and everywhere on your cock. The sensation is absolutely unbelievable—like the



ON YOUR BACK

best blow job and the wildest fuck you've ever had or ever imagined, both recreated all over again, all at once and at the same time! The "no-hands" Oro-Simulator goes to work immediately and when the time comes to climax you'll have the most soul-shattering, nerve-rendering, hotly spasming explosion of unbridled sexual ecstasy you've had in years!

## SOFT OR HARD — KEEPS ON STROKING IN ANY POSITION! EVEN WHILE YOU CHANGE POSITION!

Once you've put your Oro-Simulator on your penis, it stays on and keeps working. Change from one position to another—the Oro-Simulator doesn't care. It continues to cling, hot and wet, gliding slowly up and down, stroking with ever meddlesome intensity back and forth until your vision blurs with total excitement and your balls are screaming to let go!

Unlike a mouth or ass hole the Oro-Simulator never lets go, never gets tired, never gives up, never stops moving—unless you want it to! The pleasure is relentless, ever increasing, all consuming—exactly at precisely the speed, motion and position that feels best for you!



STANDING



KNEELING



SITTING



ON YOUR SIDE

## AN INCREDIBLE BARGAIN!

We know of only one other masturbator that frees the hands from the penis and works by remote control like the Oro-Simulator. This other unit costs from \$400 to a full \$900 depending upon the model. The Oro-Simulator was originally figured to be very competitive at around \$100. We are sure you will see Oro-Simulator offered elsewhere at \$69.95. We are pleased we can now rush one to you for the all-inclusive price of \$39.95! So, for the same price or less than clumsy, old-fashioned battery or electrically operated, hands-on masturbators, you can now own and enjoy the one and only Oro-Simulator.

- "No Hands" Action!
- No Batteries!
- Built-in Power Supply!
- Stays on Your Penis in Any Position!
- Fits on Hard or Soft Penis!
- Completely Portable!
- Cleans Up in a Minute!

only **\$39.95**

It gives me control over the speed and amount of movement. Out with my hand, off my mind. I feel like there's a real man walking down there.

M.K. Seattle

Like the great variety of movements. Because the speed and direction are constantly irregular, the sensations are like being pulled in different directions.

L.C. New York

## ACCURATE MEASUREMENTS ARE IMPORTANT

Measure your penis at full erection. Wrap a piece of string around your erection about one inch from the head. Overlap the string so that you can mark both sides. Lay string on ruler and check the measurement. NOTE: If your measurement is on the border line, ORDER THE LARGER SIZE.



MARK ACROSS BOTH STRINGS WITH MARKER

SMALL Fits 3 1/4 to 4 1/4  
MEDIUM Fits 4 1/4 to 4 3/4  
LARGE Fits 4 3/4 to 5 1/4



THE GUILD Dept. 6584

P.O. Box 64743 • Los Angeles, CA 90035

Gentlemen, Please RUSH me \_\_\_ ORO-SIMULATOR(S) @ \$39.95 each plus \$3 postage & handling (total \$42.95)

select one ☐ Small ☐ Medium ☐ Large

I have enclosed \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ☐ Cash ☐ Check ☐ M.O.

☐ Ship C.O.D. I enclose \$5 to cover additional postage & handling on y

For FASTER service include correct postage & zip code. Canadian residents remit in U.S. funds.

NAME (Print) \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

STATE/ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

Calif. residents add 6 1/2% sales tax • Use ZIP code









ILLUSTRATION  
&  
STORY  
BY  
BLADE

Stern  
andwich,  
1949

**G**uess I owe you one, Jamie. Last July when I came down the coast to see you, I arrived a couple of days early, hoping we would have an extra weekend. It was a hot Saturday afternoon and you weren't anywhere around. There seemed nothing to do but wander the quiet streets of San Luis and check every hour or so to see if you'd returned to your room. You remember, there'd been a rodeo the weekend before and it was as if everybody'd done their celebrating for a while and were either lying low, resting, or off at the beach as it turned out you were. The town was deserted.

I hadn't got a room, figured if you got back I'd take a nice little suite at the new motel where we'd cook our breakfast and not have to share your narrow bed, worrying if your land ady might hear us carrying on. About the only cool place (aside from the movie house where they showed a rerun I'd already seen) was Joe's Chili Bowl around the corner. I sat in our favorite booth, nursing a beer and listening to last year's hits on the juke box, now and then checking to see if you'd returned.

About 5:30 in walked a sensational-looking man who took a seat at the bar for a beer. He had "cowboy" written all over him, not just the clothes and the way he wore them (slim, almost-formal, striped riding pants and pale, gray shirt with pearl grippers), but the way he stood, sat on his bar stool, chugged his beer. When I got up close to buy myself another draft beer, plus one for him as well, I saw that the tobacco he rolled so expertly was imported. I smelled that he spent a lot of time around leather and lots of horses. I also saw that, despite his rugged, rather mature look, he was probably not quite legally a man as yet. Skin smooth as some kid's, though he'd gone a few days without shaving. Not too friendly until I guessed he was what he seemed to take pride in being, a professional cowboy. Then he talked a blue streak. Had a thick, down-home accent... Oklahoma I guessed, and he grinned, proud of it.

Not really a cowboy, either, he confessed. Just a circus rider, born and brought up in the big show and when his mother died had left to follow the rodeos. I told him I admired the cut of his shirt and pants (all but painted onto his broad back and lean legs, not daring to mention what the fit did for his neat butt) and he replied that he didn't really approve of parading around in his work clothes. These were the quietest he owned. He was just laying over after winning second place... due in three days up Pendleton way for another rodeo. Had a way of glancing up quick, catching you staring at him. One minute he gazed earnestly into his mug of brew or rolled another cig that looked tailor-made, playing the old-timer, then he'd reveal his shy boyishness in a quick, hungry smile. The kid in him was just about tanned and hardened away, yet I somehow knew he was barely a minute over eighteen.

We each had some of Joe's chili—easing our throats with a few more beers—then, since it'd cooled down some, took a walk. Your windows were still dark but by then, I admit, I was so hooked on his presence, I'd've had a battle with myself to leave him right then, even for you. Not that I figured anything much would happen, he was so damn young... and no matter how good he might turn out to be, not near as good as you.

Strolled all over town in a lazy half hour till we were sitting on the old bridge by the railroad yards, smoking. As we sat in the last rays of the sunset, I noticed his pants'd tightened up across the buttoned fly over the big hard he had on. Noticed he had noticed that I'd noticed, and when I asked what was he thinking of, he told me, quite frankly, the cause of it, a hot scene from the movie he'd seen that afternoon (Gloria Graham in... I forget what) had got him all upset. In the last row of the balcony he'd wanted to let go and jerk one off, but a nosy usher kept flashing a light and some creep—you'd know who—moved



closer, breathing hard. So it was still bothering his nuts, something he'd have to take care of, later.

He had his sleeves rolled up and all at once I saw this big mosquito hover, then light, ready to bite his arm. I raised my hand to swat out and squash it, but the kid just laughed, fending me off, saying to leave that sucker alone. We watched while the insect drank its fill of his blood. He looked my way and caught me staring past his arm at the outline of his prod that'd swollen rigid through all that sucking, and I knew—straight or not—this tel ow doied on having an audience to admire him. And I was it.

He nodded his head toward the almost-dark old building across from the railway station and announced that was his hotel, and did I want to come up to his room and see some real sharp cowboy duds? I asked him the room number and said I'd join him in a few minutes with some cold beer. Took the opportunity to see if you'd returned and you hadn't, then came back to his hotel carrying four quarts of Olympia plus a pint of Four Roses, if we were going to drink, let it be as serious as what I was finally beginning to hope might happen.

The gloomy Sentinel Hotel had given Chad a huge room (we finally introduced each other) and he'd told me to come on in, not budging from where he lay back on the massive old bed, stretched out bare with the dark curls showing in his armpits, arms up back of his head, and more curls over his softened but still plenty-big dong. There was more of that vaguely "horsey" aroma of leather in the air, blending with what I'd begun to recognize as Chad's particular brand of scent. I inhaled it and felt my own balls crawling. He had opened the big wardrobe trunk and already hung his classy gray shirt and the dark striped riding pants on hangers.

I poured cold beer into the bathroom glasses and he sat up on the edge of the bed to toast me, suggesting I pull up a big mahogany desk chair. I drew it close... till it all but touched the bed. If I was his audience and that bed the stage, I wanted a front-row seat. He'd opened the windows, thank gosh, and a nice cool breeze helped keep us comfortable. Didn't I want to shuck some of my clothes off, too? he wondered. I didn't have a hard-on yet, but I didn't trust my dick without my jockey shorts on. I saw I needn't have bothered bringing liquor; he had rum and gin as well as rye, though we contented ourselves quenching our thirst with the beer.

Sitting that close, it was tough not to keep staring at his beautiful nakedness. As it was I felt safest looking on something... the big raised welt that damn mosquito'd bitten on his upper arm (only marginally viewing what nice, full, pointed nipples he had, what keen little furrows of muscle defined those inches from his chest to his bellybutton) and, as far as his big cock went, I tried to ignore it.

He began talking about it (sex, that is) right off the bat, not that there was anything much else on my mind with all of him spread out under my nose, bare. Still had that movie in mind that'd put him in a pulling-off mood; I could see he was fighting a losing battle to keep that dick soft.

"Yeah," he said to me, "it itches like Hell!" He turned his arm so he could look down at the bright pink mark he'd let the mosquito make on his arm. And about then I noticed that—a long with the whisky, gin and rum bottles on the nightstand—there was an empty quart milk bottle... empty until I looked close and saw it was capped and swarming inside with mosquitoes.

"Hey," I said, "you've got a whole convention of your blood-thirsty little friends, huh?"

Chad only agreed with a laugh, offering no explanation. One thing on his mind right then, he said, was a hot little female.

When I reminded him he'd asked me there to look at his western clothes, he bounced up off the bed (balls bouncing, plus the easy half-hard head of his dick starting to show itself from under its skin, bouncing from hairy thigh to thigh) and over to the wardrobe trunk. I'll admit I felt a twinge of guilt, thought of you and how this guy looks so much like the one we

agree we wouldn't mind at all lying between us some night when we're really hot! I excused myself after he'd shrugged into a yellow satin shirt with green embroidery across the yoke and pale gray jeans so tight you could almost count his hairs in ran the four blocks to your place. Of course you weren't there. What would I have said... and done if you had been? Would I have tried to convince you to come and meet this new guy I was so shaky for?

He guessed the situation. Even asked if I'd've brought my friend along to see the show. I confessed that he was something really special to look at. He had stripped down to nothing again, looking through his shirts for the next one to put on. Didn't at all mind my looking (not to boast, but that's how he made a living: getting looked at) just so I kept my hands to myself. Unless, of course, he was to ask to be touched!

His duds were a marvel, half of them circus costumes too gaudy even for a rodeo. I noted that no matter how that rod of his stuck out—just this side of full stiff—it always seemed under control once he'd stepped into a pair of cowboy strides. He'd had a tricky little pocket sewn into each pair... so that he'd a m the tip down the left leg and that rod slid home, neat as in a velvet cunt. After whipping in and out of seven or eight more pairs of skintight custom jeans, his big dick was up there, all the way. Chad ignored it, grinning, saying he sure loved the feel of good clothes, damn near as much as being naked. Fully aware that I was unable to ignore his full-steam boner, he eased his rangy frame onto the bed, knees up and spread wide—providing a keen view of his asshole under his high-riding big nuts—to talk about his favorite subject, girls. Whores paid him, he said. I believed it.

How come, I challenged him, he didn't have one of them right now (instead of me) sitting there... appreciating his nudity? Chad laughed. Small-town girls usually spelled trouble. They fell in love with him and prayed he'd knock them up, or they expected to get paid. His own fist was a better lay, he told me, letting his fingers wrap themselves frankly around the ivory-pale shaft of that gorgeous dong. But he did enjoy taking about it with another fellow (normal or queer, he didn't mind a guy down there practically worshiping his balls, so long as he kept his nose to himself) talking about the wild sex he'd had. A circus is full of girls that like a hot young kid, Chad couldn't begin to count how many he'd had since he could barely talk, cootch dancers, bareback riders, even freaks were after his dick. Yeah, he said when I asked him right out, had there been fellows, too, but he hadn't got much kick out of it.

No matter that it was an enormous bed. I felt like declining his invitation to spend the night—wondering could I withstand such beautiful temptation—then shrugged and decided to stay. Chad was nowhere near ready to sleep, his little show had a good many acts to go before the curtain. When I looked at my watch, he gave a wise little laugh, then told me that even if my friend was home, I'd already made up my mind where I wanted to lay my head for the night. Must've been pretty obvious from the way I'd set my gaze... right between Chad's legs. Not really beating that meat, he kept letting the shaft twang from hand to hand, just keeping it at its stiffest, the heavy flanged rim of his head finally squeezed free of its foreskin. His eyes were shut as if he were imagining one of his freewheeling females, yet he was plenty conscious of me, down there watching, and from the way his butt tensed, let go, only to tense again, this was another performance to Chad. Now and then he gripped his dick hard and pistoned six or eight mean strokes back and forth over it... quitting just as he neared the danger point. In my shorts, my own stiff cock was oozed slippery, and I barely dared to lay a finger on it, he had me so hot.

"Hey," Chad said to me, "hand me over that jar of skeeters, huh? Bet you're curious about them?" He stood up then at the edge of the bed (crotch all but jutting out against my face) and told me how one of them'd stung him right on his tool the other night, left an itchy spot he could only ease by whacking off. Got



the idea of having a really itchy dick... hired a kid to fill a whole jar, and now he was going to let them sting him clean off. Told me to take off the lid, then pop that bottle over his dong. Don't let any out, he cautioned, only one place he wanted them to bite him, right on his fuck-stick, wanted them to suck his blood dry... till he was one all-consuming itch!

There was just room for the big head to squeeze through into the bottle neck, and I jammed it down till it hit his balls. Instantly the hungry insects were all over the column, greedy for the blood that pumped into it. They'd light and suck a while, then move on to another spot.

That's what I call gettin' sucked off! Chad was laughing though his hips were beginning to squirm as if he was insane and that laugh got crazier. He handed me a towel after he'd had all he could stand and told me to get ready to kill mosquitoes when he drew off the bottle and recapped it. Not a one tried to fly away. They seemed to like biting Chad's dick too well... stayed and got squashed rather than give up their sucking.

"Jeez!" I said, "looks like it's one big bite, a solid itch," and his big blunt nails tried scratching while he moaned, what a fucking feeling! It was enflamed all right, and bulging out about a quarter of an inch all over.

"Too bad you haven't got a camera!" he laughed, adjusting the night-lamp so it shone directly on his dick. No shit, he was saying, the itch was so strong he had almost come off... now, at last, he was going to. He would tell me when, if I wanted to get my rocks at the same time.

Slowly, his muscular arms tensed, hands clawing at the bed-clothes and his belly knotted and reknotted, twisting and writhing. His legs tensed and thrust his hips up free of the sheet and ground them around, locking his ass high. His cock was tight and distended and bubbles of ooze sputtered from the slit in its knob. For a few more moments, he teased himself, then he permitted his fist to close around the rigid girth of his dong and begin a slow up and down squeeze.

With a long groan, he kept jacking cautiously... long tip-to-nuts strokes over that bitten-pink flesh. "Won't be long now," he was saying, telling me I should break mine out, too, start giving it the same sort of hell he was giving his, telling me "Let's you and me pop, huh, together?" For a fellow who's supposed to be straight, he sure seemed insistent... seemed a tad more curious as to what I've got between the legs than he ought to've been. When I yanked my jockeys down and my pud sprung up, stiff and slippery, he breathed out a sigh.

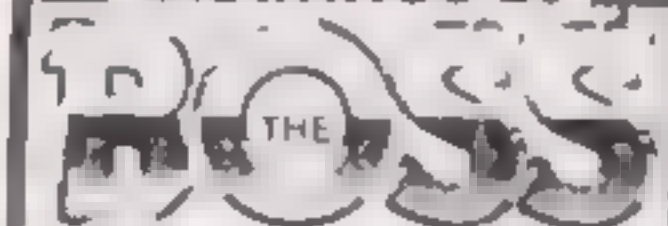
Figured you'd have a nice big one! Chad said. We stood up then, facing each other, the heads of our dongs almost touching, sort of mutually admiring them (his an easy inch longer) and I was on the point of letting him know... if my dick was particularly hard, it was because of the exposure I'd got to him. When he sank back, sitting on the bed again, I felt the tickle of the hairs on his thigh against my knee. Don't know if Chad got the same sort of vibrations, but he didn't pull back away. No, he got closer, and I reminded him as we began slowly, carefully milking our meat.

"You promised," I said, "you would tell me when, huh?" Only about a dozen of the gripped-tight, reckless strokes he was taking and I knew he'd soon just have to be saying it...

"When! When!" Chad was gasping. I began shooting moments before he did, jolted myself right off the bed so that when his juice started to spurt, it hit right there on my hungry face! Into my wide-open-for-it mouth the thick globs piled up, and once the wonderful taste of it got to me, I popped off again.

Chad lay back panting, pulling me onto the bed with him. "Get it all!" I heard him breathe out, then I went sort of crazy, dipping my face down to obey his order. What he must really have wanted was the feel of my lips around his dick; after a bit that's what he got. Soon enough so his sperm was still pulsing slowly up out of the head of that thing. His hands held me there, getting the last drop, had me nuzzling, then kissing his sweaty big balls, and (no real surprise to me by that time) kissing his ass.

## SEND NINETEEN BUCKS FOR TEN HOT BLACK AND BLUE DRAWINGS BY



CERTIFY BY YOUR SIGNATURE THAT YOU ARE 21 YEARS OF AGE AND ARE NOT OFFENDED BY THESE SEXUALLY EXPLICIT MATERIALS. ADD \$1.00 SHIPPING.

**"THE BOSS"**

PO BOX 30091

WALNUT CREEK, CA 94598



## NUDIST NEWS AND PICTURES

30 pages filled with photos and details about nudist life, how to locate nudist clubs, and where to send for informative videos, books, and films. All in plain brown wrapper. Send \$1 with your name & address to ESCO-GR, P.O. Box 2668, Los Angeles, CA 90028.

## 10 INCH PENIS IS NOW POSSIBLE...AND IT'S GUARANTEED!

NO MATTER WHAT SIZE YOU ARE NOW...YOU WILL GAIN UP TO 4 INCHES, NOT IN 6 WEEKS... BUT WITHIN 48 HOURS...AND IT'S GUARANTEED!

That's right! If you are 6 inches when erect we guarantee to make your penis up to 4 inches longer, also thicker and firmer. You no longer need pills, drugs or weights. The TENSOR is the simple, natural way to prosthetically increase your penis to its maximum dimensions. It will also help control premature ejaculation. The TENSOR does all this and we GUARANTEE IT! Now being sold exclusively by mail.

The regular price is \$19.95 **only \$6.95**

Special Customized Heavy Duty Model only \$9.95

Mail to HOLMES & ASSOC. Dept. 6584  
P.O. Box 64748, Los Angeles, CA 90064

## PETER'S PHONE ACTION



CALL  
(714)  
240-2220  
OR  
(213)  
669-0220

VISA/MC  
AMEX

MUST BE OVER 18



I fell asleep before he did. I recall his saying that he had such a nasty itch in that mosquito-bitten dick, he'd no doubt waken on the hour... needing more work on that thing to ease the tickle. The first time Chad talked and squirmed his way off, hardly touched—till damn near the last minute—by my hands and mouth. But something warned me "this guy's not fooling" and I licked out under his balls, this time introducing my tongue not just to his cheeks... to the hairy little brown hole between them. I'd just got into it when the jerk of his sphincter warned me: Get it. I lined up my mouth and caught it from the first white cascade to his final spurt. Get it, I did. We slept sound, then. But just before daybreak I woke to find his big cock—stiff again—bouncing on and off my forehead.

"I'm hot again," he was declaring (those skeeter bites still itching him, deep). "Got to get something real tight around my prick!"

"Well," I answered, "I think I've got it... my ass!"

"Sure you don't mind if I try?" Chad asked, "Been a long time since I cornholed a little buddy of mine—he was the juggler's kid and we were about ten. He tried it on me first and it hurt so bad I almost gave up my chance to plug his little ass. I liked it and so did he; we did it from Sarasota to Tacoma! He and his mom and dad left, and I was one horny eleven-year-old... till a high-wire girl snapped her pussy at me. No kidding," he was asking, "you don't mind if I try?" Well, naturally, I replied by throwing my knees up high and angling my butt right up to his crotch!

He about went wild... but me too, once he got me canted out—ass over teakettle—over the edge of the bed, pounding long and deep and hard with his stone-hard hunk of cock, bearing down, screwing me in that good, old-fashion dog fashion! If ever you had cause to be jealous, it was that night—wherever you were—cause that young fucker was proving himself almost as good as you are at it! Pumped my hole overflowing with jizz, then a half hour later he was back, teasing

my buns again

"Feel good?" I asked once his hips got to ramming it home. He agreed, panting, that it did. "Well," I went on, "d'you have any idea how great this feels, getting fucked up the ass?"

"Naw!" he growled. He didn't go for that stuff, not even when he was ten.

"Yeah?" I came back at him. "Someday you're going to turn for some guy and once he drills his dick up there, you aren't going to rest until you've had it... again and again! I've got this horny young pal named Jamie" (yeah, I told him all about you) "not much older than you with maybe a half inch more of prod than you're sending me right now. Jamie's persuasive," I told him, "and I'd bet you a new set of cowboy threads, if you let him in bed with you, he'll be on top, pounding it to you. Only reason you'd holler would be for more!"

"Oh, you think so?" Chad responded, not sounding as sure of himself as he probably hoped he did.

"Fact is, I just dare you... spend a night with the two of us!" I taunted him.

Chad had suddenly decided he was moving on to Pendleton that morning, not waiting till Monday night as he had told me he planned. I had him in a spot, though, and he promised, "Next time I hit this town, I'll take you up on your dare!" he panted, giving my ass the full, beautiful punishment as he spoke. Had hold of my hips, bang, bang, banging away, full depth on every third or fourth stroke (driving me fucking insane, having to guess this time: when!) Then his breath was puffing faster, his big lean body breaking into a musky-smelling sweat. I started to shoot and I didn't stop till he had pumped his last drop into my happy ass.

So, you can see, Jamie, why I drag you to every rodeo within a hundred miles. When he shows up—and he's just got to one of these days—I will make myself scarce, let you move in and make it with him alone the first time anyway, then share that beautiful stuff we've got coming to us! □

## LARRY TOWNSEND

Author of the *Leatherman's Handbook*  
Offers the most complete and dependable  
mail order service for the leather-S&M-  
oriented man



### BOOKS

### MAGAZINES

TOYS in leather,  
latex, etc.

OTHER SPECIALTIES

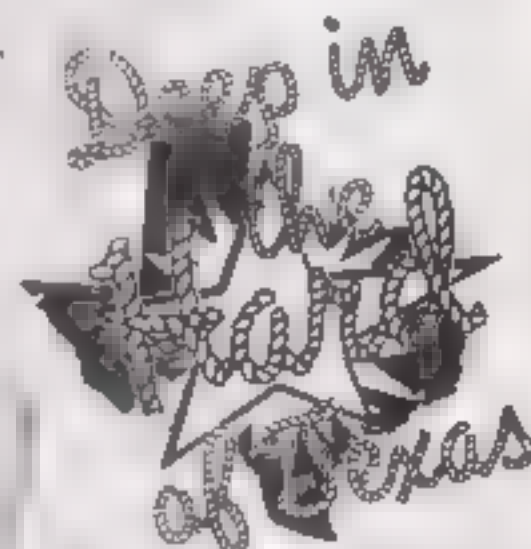
For info and catalogues, send \$2  
(refundable on first order) and  
\$1 statement to  
LARRY TOWNSEND, P.O. Box 302,  
Beverly Hills, Ca 90213



(713) 526-4739

Free Long  
Distance Callbacks  
Discretion Assured

Call the Men of Houston

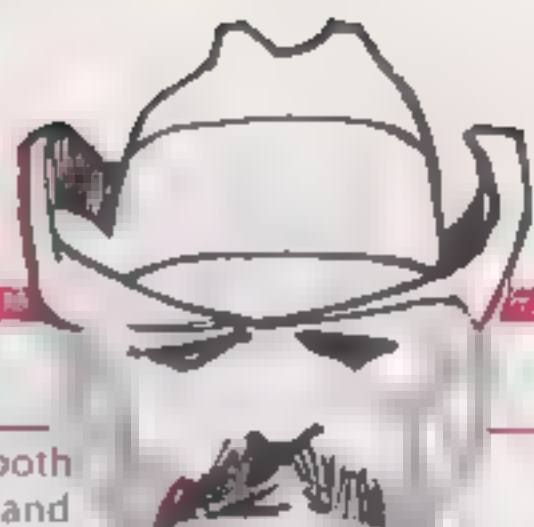


A 24-HOUR  
PHONE FANTASY



# LEATHER NOTEBOOK

by LARRY TOWNSEND



Dear Sir,

I am an 18-year-old high school student. I live with my Master who supports me with the agreement that I serve him totally as his slave. At first everything was great, but now the public humiliation he forces on me is getting more and more extreme. I need your advice! My Master keeps me naked around the house at all times, even when friends come over. During one bondage session he shaved my body, pierced my navel and put a ring in it, fastened so I can't get it out. This is especially embarrassing in gym class where I can't keep myself covered. My Master forces me to wear a G-string-style swimsuit to the beach. Once I almost got arrested for indecent exposure, but I talked myself out of it, since my pubic hair was shaved and that's the main thing they look for. This is just a sample of what my Master requires, and if I don't cooperate, I usually get punished with long periods of naked bondage. Lately he is threatening to shave my head for backtalk. I can't give you a return address, since my Master doesn't allow me any mail, but he does get every issue of *Drummer*. You are the only one to whom I can turn. Please help by answering in your next issue.

Scott

Dear Scott,

Shades of "Slave R"! Here we have another young man, getting exactly what most would-be slaves can only dream about, and he's unhappy. Again, this poses the question: Are you really (emotionally) a slave, or merely a bottom who has submitted to a slave's condition because it puts a roof over your head and food in your mouth? You don't mention the type or degree of affection that binds you to your Master; neither do you ever refer to yourself as "slave," although there are several references to your "Master." This leads me to

question exactly how you perceive yourself. If you do think of yourself as a slave, and wish to retain this status, I would say that you have no choice but to submit to the will of your Master until such time as it becomes impossible for you, and you dissolve the relationship. If you are a bottom who is functioning as a pseudo-slave in exchange for your bread and butter, you should then renegotiate the covenant, so to speak.

Dear Larry,

When you referred "Slave R" to me several months ago (see *Leather Notebook*, *Drummer* 98) I had no idea that the encounter would generate so much controversy. Now that it has, I may as well put in my two-cents worth as the "other Top." M.C.'s well-conceived letter (*Malecall*, *Drummer* 100) makes some valid points and gives an overview of a fantasy/lifestyle which—although "not in the majority," according to M.C.—is, I'm sure, shared by a significant number of *Drummer* readers (at least the fantasy part). This total dominance may be exactly what Slave R is looking for, in which case he has probably contacted M.C. by now. If so, I'd be eager to know the outcome. During my acquaintance with R, it was made very clear that any "servitude" would be subject to availability after considerations of employment, schooling and several other commitments. I have no problem with this, as I am not available for "a scene" or "play" 24 hours a day, either. Would M.C. deprive R of his bright future and present pleasures to be replaced with the satisfaction of a sexual/psychological need for complete dominance? If not, it is hard to imagine the mental contortions which would maintain the conviction of total dominance/submission when the submission is subordinated to a multitude of prior decisions and obligations. At

any rate, I enjoyed R, both personally and sexually, and wish him the very best in discovering what he wants.

Top B L A

Dear Top,

You've said it just about the way it is, I think R is a nice kid—and a very bright young man. I like him, and it was certainly not my intention to hurt him by my previous comments. We all face the need to order our priorities in life, and especially during our 20s we are torn between the urgings of brain on the one hand, and balls on the other. It's a fortunate man, indeed, who can balance these out and satisfy both sets of needs. "Living in Leather" is—and must remain—an unobtainable dream for the vast majority of leather/SM men. The practical considerations of earning a living, getting an education, or simply fulfilling the social and familial obligations that life heaps upon us make it impossible to follow our genital urgings 100% of the time. In fact, for a great many guys—especially during the current health crisis—the opportunity to express these "leather lusts" comes only in the form of fantasy. And, when all is said and done, isn't that what we (*Drummer*, *Yours Truly*, etc.) are here for?

Dear Mr. Townsend:

I would like to pose a question similar to those you have previously answered, but with a little different subject in mind. I am totally average: age 30, 5'7", brown eyes, dark hair. My strength comes from within the mind and soul which transcends and extolls my outward appearance. I am not an intellectual; neither am I a moron, for I adapt to whatever situation I find myself presently subjugated. This allows me to become an animal, human, or if you wish, vegetable. Yet I am still the same being. My only concern is that I don't become crippled or killed in the course of action (same sex

And the only hindrance I feel that would jeopardize a relationship, is that I am self-reliant and supportive. I am not impressed by material objects of others. The only thing I want from a man is to be able to serve, with both of us being satisfied together. This, along with honesty and integrity. My experiences lately have been of Masters who either have slaves of their own or live outside my area. While we're together, the moment is enjoyable. I am complemented on having the proper attitude and for being a hot man. But then the same question arises every time: Why don't you have a lover? Could you give me the answer?

Jeff, Seattle

Dear Jeff,

There are a great many reasons why guys who would like to have lovers don't have them. Seattle isn't so much of a gay desert that you should be lacking the opportunity to find someone, so you've probably let a good prospect or two get away from you. Remember that a long-term relationship has to have more than just sex to sustain it. I'm assuming you don't want to be a real live-in slave, but rather the bottom in a partnership. When you meet a guy who seems to be lover material, why not extend the contact beyond the bedroom? Have dinner with him, or suggest going away for a weekend. Establish a social as well as a sexual rapport, and if it builds from there, let nature take its course. Remember, if you want a real, long-term relationship, you (as well as your partner) will have to give more than just your (his) body.

(If you would like to have Larry Townsend address a particular problem for *Leather Notebook*, you can write him via *Leather Notebook*, *Drummer*, PO Box 7774, San Francisco, CA 94167-1374.)



# INDIAN BULLWHIP





## by Dan Cavanagh

Steven stood 'at attention' outside of the teepee they'd assigned him. Waiting. He was naked except for the rag he wrapped around his waist and pulled up between his legs to keep his cock and balls out of the way. The Indians hadn't given him a loincloth. His blond hair was long and shaggy, but his face was clean-shaven at the Varakt's decision. He'd tried going without shaving once. When the Varakt had discovered him like that in the open area among the central teepees, he'd shouted and given him a slap that had knocked him down. Then six laughing braves had lashed him to one of the frames and took turns for an hour trying to pull the hairs out with their teeth.

He was exhausted. He was always exhausted. Devereaux had abandoned him there nine months ago.

Steven had arrived from Minnesota to sign on with the U.S. Cavalry outpost in Abilene. There he'd met Devereaux, a civilian scout for the regiment. He had to be the biggest man Steven had ever seen. The size and sudden charm startled Steven when Devereaux smiled that smile and surveyed the young body from head to foot. Then he'd stuck out his hand, introduced himself and said that, as the new recruit on Indian affairs, Steven should come with him and "get to know" the Indians.

Steven had agreed. They'd set out a week later and traveled for days. He was young, and shy in the tent, embarrassed when the massive man went shirtless around their campsites; hearing the man sigh and then chuckle as he slowly jerked himself off in the tent at night. He finally joined the man's laughter at his own erections when they went swimming.

When Steven's horse had gone lame, they rode double the last ten miles to the Paqueet camp. Steven was in front, gripped by the man's thighs, feeling the slow breathing on his ear. As they approached the camp, Devereaux had asked him if he'd ever thought of getting married. And before he had time to answer, the man laughed and suddenly nuzzled him on the side of the cheek.

"You're ripe and ready for a mate, baby. You're lucky this big guy came along in time."

That was nine months ago. A crowd had greeted them as they entered the camp. The man had lifted Steven off the horse effortlessly and handed him down like a kid to two huge braves who grabbed his arms. Steven was stunned into silence as the crowd parted and an elder Indian, the Varakt, approached. He exchanged a few words with Devereaux in Paqueet. Steven began to protest.

Slowly the elder turned to him and slapped him hard. Then, at his signal, the women stripped the clothes from Steven's body as Devereaux smiled. Panicking, he struggled frantically, his arms immobilized by the solid muscle of the Paqueet braves. Then, amid shrieks of laughter, he was dragged away, stumbling, like a new toy. As he turned back, he saw Devereaux standing with the Varakt, still grinning. It was the last he saw of the man.

Now he stood locked at attention outside of his tent, exhausted, trying to clear his head. He'd counted the days. Today was his twenty-first birthday.

He was tall and callow when he arrived. Now his blond, almost hairless body was hard with muscle from doing work only horses did in the settlement. He was still pale. They'd kept him out of the sun for the most part, working him at night. At first he'd thought they were hiding him and he'd tried to escape. When trappers had arrived that first month and found him pulling a sledge, he'd called out for help. But the trappers had laughed. The Indians gagged him, threw the trappers' equipment on the sledge, and whipped him forward with one

of the leather straps. He caught the trapper's eye.

"No more English, baby."

Now, after all the training and conditioning, he understood why he worked only at night. He was a sex-toy and they were keeping him white.

The Indian boy-trainer, Shawat, rounded the corner near the teepee. He was six feet two inches, bronze and massively muscular. Steven began sweating immediately, fighting the conditioning, feeling his asshole yawn. He tried to will it shut. The front flap of his loincloth tented over the mound of his crotch. It was open at the sides and Steven could see his thick, hard ass cheeks dimple as he walked. Tight leather bands wrapped both wrists. He was a half-breed who looked like Devereaux. Steven stared at the unusually dark hair covering Shawat's chest and down his enormous legs as he automatically lowered his eyes.

Shawat yawned as he stopped three feet away from Steven. He was chewing on a piece of bark. Steven could already smell the man: the animal fat he used in his hair, the smell of sweat and armpits. Shawat looked up and down the six-foot boy-man, the pretty-handsome face with thick coral-pink lips and the palest blond eyebrows, the grey eyes staring downcast at the feet in front of him. The nostrils flaring, nervously inhaling the man like a dog. The soft pink nipples rode the hard chest up and down as he sniffed unconsciously; they'd been conditioned and were wide and long, like a woman who'd been breast-feeding. The arms and legs were long and hard with muscle under soft, polished skin.

With one huge hand he easily ripped the rag from around Steven's waist. Steven stumbled and cried out and was immediately slapped for his efforts. He stood back at attention. His cock and balls were encased in the soft, deerskin sack that tightened with a drawstring at his crotch. It had taken him a while to learn to do this.

They had ridiculed his cock and balls that first month; snapped at them with the leather straps when he was hauling heavy logs. They'd even strapped him to one of the frames one night and boiled them, licking his face while he howled, as if they drew strength from his pain. Then when they'd castrated the trapper who'd cheated them, Steven understood. Only those who fucked needed a cock.

Shawat continued chewing the bark as he slowly unwound about three feet of wide leather from his wrist. He left it dangling as his eyes examined the blond, detached, as if he'd done this job a hundred times. He stepped forward, his massive frame inches from Steven's pale body. At a word, the kid raised his head, eyes closed. He could feel the heat as Shawat studied his face. He blew softly on the face, staring with naked curiosity as if he were pulling the wings off a fly. He began to raise his arms over his head. Steven began.


"Ohhhh... Oh, god, please, no..."

Shawat muttered something in a deep bass. Tears formed as Steven tried to fight it.

"Please..." he wept.

Shawat leaned forward. Steven's long, soft nipples tangled in the hair on the half-breed's chest. The sensation made him shudder and they began to harden. Patiently Shawat whispered in Steven's ear. The tone was unmistakable. It was as if he'd thrown a switch. Steven instantly leaned forward and buried his face hungrily in an armpit. He began slobbering immediately, devouring the stale sweat as he gasped from the musky smell of man hair. Saliva coated his face, then ran down and into the hair on Shawat's chest. A massive hand grabbed the back of the head, yanked it backward and pushed the open mouth-hole into the other pit. Whimpers bubbled through the boy-man connection.





Shawat barked an order and Steven spun around, spread his  
legs and prepared to grab his ankles  
He stopped suddenly  
He saw the whipping frame  
They must have moved it there in the daytime. He'd only seen  
it used once before. Four Indians and two trappers had lined up  
to fuck him at the end of a trading session when he'd suddenly  
heard the screams. As the men proceeded to pound his ass, he  
watched three young braves being broken on the whipping  
frame. Shawat and two other braves almost as massive as he

Cavello



were both busy lashing the boys with the leather straps. Suddenly one of the trappers shouted something in Paqueet and threw Shawat a bullwhip. He watched the brave heft the whip with curiosity and then smile while the trapper positioned himself over Steven's dripping asshole for the second time. He grabbed the boy's white ass with his huge, calloused hands as Shawat brought the whip back. Then he nodded and as the trapper brought the whip down for the first blow onto the blond's ass in front of him, he rammed himself full length. Snacks flew in the air as the trapper groaned and exploded in Steven's back hole.

Shawat felt the fear in Steven's body and the corner of his mouth turned up. Then he roared at the delay and struck the ass a second blow with the leather strap. Steven spread his legs, his eyes immediately and grabbed his ankles. His asshole inside out automatically until the wet pinkness of his ass showed. Steven felt the strap dangling from his back. Shawat pushed against the small of his back with one finger and rammed three fingers up the asshole with another. It was ritual. A boy was a fuck hole. With one hand Shawat stood a foot away from his face as he methodically explored the hole. He savored the soft caress of the ass lining to the inside of a mouth.

But he was bored and welcomed a change. He smiled as he looked at the whipping frame. The bullwhip was hanging in coils from one corner.

Yanking his thick fingers out of the hole, he grabbed the boy by the back of the neck and wiped the ass-mucus off in his hair. Pulling him erect, he shoved him toward the frame. Steven saw the trapper standing in front of it.

The frame was a square tilted slightly forward. Braces protruded from the corners toward the center, just long enough to bind forearms and calves to. A heavy beam ran from side to side. Shawat bent the boy over the beam, raising his feet off the ground. He stretched the legs impossibly wide and wrapped the calves with thick rawhide thongs to the corner braces. Wrapping thongs about the boy's wrists, he slid each one over a corner and then yanked hard. Steven gasped. Shawat yanked again and then a third time, practically pulling the arms out of the sockets. He then wound the remaining rawhide around the forearms to the braces. He removed the center beam. Steven's thighs and torso were entirely exposed on both sides.

Shawat stood in front of the boy, pulled the head back and slapped it hard, paused and slapped again. As he bent over to pick up a bottle of whisky, his loincloth rode up and Steven stared up the dark hairy crack of the man's ass. Shawat stood up, yanked the head back by the hair and began to pour the whisky down the boy's throat. Steven choked and swallowed.

When the bottle was empty, Shawat hung it aside and then casually sucked at the mouth as he stroked the down on the insides of the boy's thighs. Even in terror, Steven sucked at the mouth like a machine, and then groaned as Shawat shoved his long, thick tongue down the throat. The Indian caressed the nipples, supple and long, proud of the progress they'd made. His heavy, calloused fingers began to mash them hard, as he thought of the days he'd made the blond hang from them. He took the boy's lips between his teeth and began to chew them softly.

But he stopped suddenly. He couldn't care about the kid. The boy was getting married to Devereaux. Devereaux had agreed with the Paqueet Indians to keep the white man ignorant of the tribe to seal this deal, Steven had been left here for some time training.

It was the last phase before the marriage ceremony. Shawat stepped behind Steven, leaving the whip, and massaged his own right shoulder, warming it. He waited a full two minutes watching the hairless muscles twitch; the flawless, white skin. He grasped the thong dangling from his wrist and yanked it up. He brought it down hard on the back, cracking the ass.

WHACK!

Steven shrieked. Shawat paused and then hit him again.

WHACK!

Again. Over and over, crisscrossing the back in even welts. First to the right. Then to the left.

WHACK! WHACK!

The blond hair flailed as Steven whipped his head back and forth. He wailed naked cries in English.

WHACK! WHACK!

The beating went on for ten minutes. Shawat grunted through his teeth with each blow. He was capable of putting a spear through a deer at 100 feet, and now he twisted, then unwound the full power of his huge body savagely, pausing long enough to regain full strength each time. Steven screamed and wiggled like a stuck pig.

There was a longer pause.

Steven opened his eyes and saw Shawat standing in front of him, sweaty and breathing hard. It was over. The man stepped forward and pulled the head onto his powerful shoulder, stroking the back of the neck. Steven cried like a baby. Then his sobs became whimpers and he began to lick the sweat off the man's neck.

Finally Shawat dropped the head and stepped around the body. Steven relaxed.

WHACK!

He threw his head back and this time the shriek filled the camp.

WHACK!

Shawat was working on the thighs now, once again avoiding the ass. The soft, muscular thighs glowed red and the ass muscles tensed like steel.

WHACK!

He began hitting harder, building an accustomed pattern on the skin. Ten lashes on each thigh. A long pause as Steven drew several ragged breaths. Then twenty more.

The two men were drenched in sweat. The next time Steven opened his eyes he stared into an animal's. Shawat had stopped chewing the bark and it rolled unnoticed out of his slack lips. The man was breathing irregularly as he reached down and pulled off his own loincloth. His huge meat sprang free. Liquid poured from the oversized slit. He began fisting the shaft with both hands.

Steven saw the huge rod and lost control. His wails took on a new meaning as he twisted against the frame trying to free himself. He was an animal in rut. The itch in his asshole was ferocious and it sucked air. Gibberish poured out of his mouth and he begged the man for the first time on his own level.

Slowly Shawat reached up and took down the bullwhip.

He stepped behind the body. All the sledge pulling, all the plow pulling Steven had done had been deliberate. It had developed an ass like two heavy, hard cheeses. Now the muscles bucked as the hole grabbed. For anything.

Shawat brought his arm up. He brought it down hard.

The bullwhip was heaven sent.

SNAP!

Steven came in the deerskin pouch.

SNAP!

He shot almost a pint of liquid that overflowed the lips of the pouch and began to pour down the insides of his thighs.

SNAP!

His eyes glazed as his head fell back on his shoulders.

SNAP! SNAP! SNAP!

He felt the head of the huge dick on the opening of his wet, aching asshole. He fought to open his legs wider and lower his ass. With one lunge, Shawat was home. He drove in with suck force. The frame cracked. He fucked like a machine. By the time he was finished, the force of his fucking had yanked the blond's legs off the braces. Steven dangled there, riding the moaning male animal as Shawat's cum joined his own, ran down his legs and dripped slowly onto the dirt.



**D**evereaux rode his horse through the hidden pass and out onto a wide, flat valley of scrub grass. He took off one leather glove, reached between his legs and felt the wet stain in the crotch of his denims. He was getting married to Steven. The blond would be waiting for him at the Paqueet Indian camp. In a loincloth Ready. He couldn't wait to see what the Indians had done to that hot little blond body in nine months. His ten-inch dick pumped another load of precum as he ran his hand through the sweaty hair under his shirt.

Devereaux had hired on as a scout for the cavalry outpost in Abilene. The work was shit, but they loved him. The U.S. government paid him to rat on the Indians and the Indians paid him to understand the white men. He'd come west looking for a father who had left him at birth.

Instead, he found the Paqueet Indians.

The Varakt, the Paqueet leader, and six braves had smoked pipes with him around a fire in the teepee. They told him they wanted more than to just be left alone. They didn't want the white man to know about them. Suddenly Devereaux heard a piercing male scream from outside the tent, followed by a low moan. He whipped his head toward the entrance.

When Devereaux had stumbled on their camp, the Varakt had intended to sacrifice him, as they had sacrificed Devereaux's father for fucking Indian squaws. Drag him running behind a horse until exhaustion, and then strap him belly-down over a fucking frame until the entire tribe had emptied two loads each: one in the captive's mouth and one in his ass. Then throw him to the women. The women weren't allowed to fuck a white man. But they could stake him out and make him scream. While the shrieks filled the air, the camp would be the chaos that Paqueet had protected them for. Littered with braves fucking squaw boys, on the whipping frames, the fucking frames, sometimes two at a time in a well-stretched hole.

Shawat, the half-breed, approached Devereaux's naked body with a soft drawstring sack made of deerskin. His huge

body was covered with hair similar to Devereaux's. His skin gleamed with bear fat and the hair on his head was cut in a mohawk. He squatted in front of the prisoner to encase the cock and balls in the sack. Only men who fucked needed a cock. His own cock tented his loincloth. One brave with a tattooed bicep licked his lips as he stared up the dark, hairy valley of Shawat's crotch, exposed between enormous thighs and calves now mashed wide in this position, and he began massaging his own crotch.

Shawat caught his eye and he looked away.

The half-breed grabbed Devereaux's cock and balls in a huge hand and yanked them almost three inches from the body. Devereaux threw his head back and roared. But the Varakt spoke sharply and signaled Shawat away. They untied the body, threw a blanket over his shoulders. And as Devereaux sat once again near the campfire trying to clear his head, the Varakt told him his plan. If he would keep their secret from the white man, they would make him one of them. Devereaux stared stupidly. There was another shriek from outside the tent.

He let two Indians help him to his feet and walk him to the entrance. As the flap was pulled aside, he stepped through blinking to adjust to the change in night light. Another scream.

Three young braves were tied with their backs to the tent, to whipping frames that had been lashed together in a line. Behind one was a six-foot brave, hairless and heavily muscled, gleaming with sweat, with a long, leather strap dangling from his right wrist. The strain was evident in the definition of his muscles as he twisted his body around and brought the strap down on the ass in front of him. He hit with such force that the boy was shoved forward as far as the frame would allow. The boy's head dangled back, helpless, waiting straight up.

The backs, legs and asses of the other two boys were marked with stripes. Two braves were surrounding the second boy, three around the third. Some were sucking the boys' mouths and stroking their torsos. One was fucking an asshole slowly,

## CHRISTOPHER RAGE



CHRISTOPHER RAGE'S



You are about to embark on a sexual journey to the outside of imagination. Some of the most beautiful things happen, writes John W. Lowberry, author of the guide to Gay Video. He goes on to say Christopher Rage's MY MASTERS is a tribute to obsession, filled to overflowing with powerful provocative images that will stay with you forever. Infamous leatherman from both coasts sizzle video screen. S M FF B D V A and even more. W'S Not available for rental. Not available in any store. \$69



Christopher Rage's  
**F\*CKED UP**  
starring CASEY DONOVAN  
S M FF B D V A and more  
\$49



Christopher Rage's  
**FRANK VICKERS—VOL. 1 SOLO**  
\$49

Mail to: **LIVE VIDEO, INC.**  
PO Box 1791 New York NY 10116

COMING NEXT	VHS	BETA	TITLE	RENTAL
CHRISTOPHER RAGE'S <b>THE SHAFT</b>				

MC VISA \_\_\_\_\_  
Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_  
State \_\_\_\_\_  
Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
(I am old enough to vote)

Available only in the U.S.

### STILL AVAILABLE

**FRANK ROSS  
COLORED BOYS**  
The director of MADE IN THE U.S.A. has captured a sex-starved tangle of cock, ass and hips in an hour-long orgy starring 7 black studs. \$49

**CHRISTOPHER RAGE'S  
MANHOLES**  
Video of the year. Drummer Magazine. THE ULT. MATE F\*CKING & F\*CKING VIDEO. 60 minutes of non-stop action! \$69

**Note:** For complete information about all the sleazy stuff advertised, send \$2 and cut the coupon to the left. I \_\_\_\_\_ your credit card.

**CHRISTOPHER RAGE'S  
RAUNCH TWO**  
John F. Hart in Drummer. \$69

**CHRISTOPHER RAGE'S  
PREVIEW TAPE**  
Scenes from these hits: TOILETS TRAMPS OUTRAGE RAUNCH STREET KIDS ORGY and ROUGH IDEA. 60 sleazy minutes. \$39

All of the STREET KIDS are 18 or older.



commenting to the others with a broad smile that brought low chuckles. The massive brave with the leather strap suddenly barked an order and three moved to the first boy, abandoning the second who began to whimper like a puppy. There was a delay, filled with low murmurs and liquid sounds while the second boy's breathing became ragged and the pleas got louder.

**WHACK!**

The boy screamed. The whipping continued.

Devereaux was stunned. After a minute, the Varakt shouted something and the braves moved away from the figures. Devereaux was ushered forward to the front of frames. The Varakt barked again, and slowly the boys raised their eyes to Devereaux. There were tears in their eyes and saliva was running from their mouths. Then the Varakt stepped forward and removed the blanket from Devereaux's body. His huge, hairy muscles gleamed in the firelight. His thick, ten-inch cock stood out at a 45-degree angle from his body. His mouth went slack at the sight before him and a thick bead of precum pulsed out of his cock and hung toward the ground.

The boys stared hungrily at the man in front of them. A groan came from one of them that sounded like it started in his bowels. His mouth opened and closed like a fish and he groaned again. A second one joined in. The third began to fight at his bonds. He bucked his ass as far as the frame would allow, setting up a regular creaking. The air was filled with whining.

Devereaux felt hands on his cock. He looked down into Shawat's face. The big brave had knelt between his legs. His head was thrown all the way back, eyes closed, and he milked the cock with both hands as if he were using a tool. He caught the drool in his open mouth. Then he stood. Putting both hands on Devereaux's shoulders he shoved down, and Devereaux buckled like a rag doll. Using one hand to yank Devereaux's head all the way back, he ripped his own loincloth, leaving it dangling from a string on one hairy thigh. Then he milked his own ten-inch pipe, aiming the prefuck into the open hole of the scout beneath him. The Varakt murmured approval.

Finally he lifted Devereaux to his feet again, and as the Varakt gave another order, one of the boys was released. He slumped to the ground. Devereaux was shoved forward. He staggered toward the boy who raised his head limply and saw the massive man. Then with a cry, his head shot forward like a cobra and he buried half the ten-inch tool in his open mouth-hole in one plunge. The width of the dick stopped him. Reaching up with both hands, he grabbed his jaw. And with a desperate yank, he unlocked it. The cock sank to the root.

Devereaux grabbed the head in front of him, completely encasing it in his two hairy hands. He threw his head back, and with a roar he shot from his asshole, trying to bury the boy's head in his abdomen.

...He rode on now to the campsite and Steven. What a night! He'd fucked every boy once. He'd spent fifteen minutes resting while they'd licked his body from head to foot. Two of them had tried to bury their mouths in his asshole at the same time.

When he'd thought he'd had enough, they gave him more to smoke. Then they tied the boys onto their backs on frames that left their heads dangling over the edge. He'd held onto the handles and pounded their mouths.

**D**rums pounded. The camp was illuminated by huge bonfires. This was the day Devereaux had come to marry the white blond. Squaw boys had spent the day in preparation: washing and scraping their bodies; douching themselves thoroughly, then greasing the bodies of the male braves. The women had evacuated to a camp a mile away.

The Varakt chanted solemnly. Then he slowly opened his eyes. Sitting across a bonfire from him on a raised platform was Devereaux. His hairy body was naked and his smiling eyes were glazed with the drug. He was sitting, semireclining, in a chair, a "throne" designed to tilt his pelvis forward. His ten-inch cock

## DRAWINGS BY REX

THREE SENSATIONAL COLLECTIONS OF EROTIC ART

### SCORPIO



### REX UNCUT



### REX LEGENDS



12

BIG 8X11" BLACK & WHITE PRINTS  
IN EACH SET! — \$20 EACH

OR

SEND \$5 FOR FIVE BIG SAMPLE  
PRINTS OF DRAWINGS BY REX

Checks and Money Orders are made payable to  
DRAWINGS BY REX and sent to:

DRAWINGS BY REX

POST OFFICE BOX 347

SAN FRANCISCO CA 94101





was pointing straight up in the air, shining with saliva and prefuck. The slit in his cockhead pulsed ooze continually that ran down his shaft, worked its way through the hair on his balls. His naked feet were planted wide, and his huge, hairy thighs were thrown open. The precum continued its journey around the gonads and then down the ass crevice, the hole forced open in this sitting position and coated already with saliva. His cock was practically on a level with his eyes. His hands gripped the arms of the chair.

The next squaw boy was brought forward by two braves and pushed into a kneeling position between the man's loins. As the boy began to lick, the Varakt closed his eyes and began chanting again, the braves murmuring response.

To Devereaux, it was all bullshit. He smiled and growled in a drugged haze.

"Lick me, baby. Scour it."

The tongue wormed its way deep into the man's asshole and the boy packed in more saliva as the groans bubbled out of his mouth.

Devereaux babbled in a dream.

"Oh, sweet bitch baby, that's good. Now get those balls nice and shiny. Uh huh. Uh huh. Lick 'em. That's a good boy. Real good. You're gonna get to suck on that dick now, baby. Uh huh. Uh huh. Open that pretty mouth of yours real wide."

The hands of the braves completely encased the boy's head and they lifted him by the skull, tilting it down and centering the mouth over the staff already familiar with a dozen mouth holes. As one brave reached down he yanked and unlocked the jaw. Slowly and evenly he squelched the gaping hole over the staff, and Devereaux watched the pink lips, stretched to a thin line, begin their descent over his cock. The chanting continued. Within a minute, the boy's nose was mashed into pubic hairs and his throat tube bulged, thickened and straightened by the white man's dick. His tears joined the others in the matted softness of the man's belly hairs. Devereaux growled, threw his head back and bucked upward. Hard. The braves held the head in place. He bucked harder. They pushed down.

Finally one of them grabbed the boy's head by the hair and yanked it up hard and all the way back in one motion. Facing the sky, the boy sucked for air like a drowning fish. He was unable to close his jaw, his eyes still streaming tears, face beet red. They hauled him to his feet and as he stumbled, they half-walked, half-dragged him away.

A disembodied hand offered Devereaux the drug pipe again and as he sucked at it deeply, the next boy was brought around from behind the platform.

It was Steven.

The chanting stopped.

Puzzled, Devereaux exhaled and rolled his head forward slowly, trying to clear his eyes to see what had happened. What he saw first was his own huge cock. Then beyond it, as his eyes focused, he saw the palest man-boy he'd ever seen. He had long, blond hair like a woman's. But a flawless, hard-muscled body like sleek steel, covered in places with a fine, golden hair that caught the firelight. The sight brought a sweet, painful ache to Devereaux's cock that made it seem a pound heavier. The smile of pleasure left his face, and his features suddenly darkened.

The boy seemed to recognize him, but the effect of the drug was so potent that Devereaux had long since stopped trying to make sense out of what was going on around him. He was an animal. The whole world wanted him to fuck them. If this gorgeous piece of fuck boy thought he recognized him, it would make things that much easier.

Another hand placed something in his hand and closed the brawny fingers over it. He rolled his head to the side... and found himself holding a bullwhip. When he focused ahead of himself again, he saw two braves stretching and strapping the blond body to a frame. Greed and rage suddenly coursed through his body. He could have anything. The chair creaked as he hauled his huge body out of it and stood there looking down

at the naked back and ass, his own cock streaming fuck juice the whip dangling from his right hand. He stepped forward.

The camp was silent.

Suddenly Devereaux began to mumble, wavering for a moment, confused in the drug. He looked at the Varakt across the bonfire, then back at the expanse of white back and ass muscle stretched in front of him. Down the long, hard thighs to thick calves covered with the finest down. He thought the boy was crying. Then he recognized it as moaning. Suddenly, with an amazing show of strength, the blond body in front of him forced its legs open against the tightness of the bonds, threw its head back and tilted its ass toward Devereaux. The hole began to open.

The Indians had reduced the young, blond recruit to a sleek body with two hungry fuckholes, carefully and methodically condemning him to an aching hunger that could never be satiated. For the rest of his life.

"Oh, god, please..." the blond moaned.

Devereaux hauled his heavy arm over his head and brought the whip down suddenly with a crash. It flew back through the air over his head and then back again as he struck a second time. Lust tightened his muscles and smoothed his actions with inspiration as he twisted his massive body and brought all his strength onto the helpless body in front of him. He grunted as he lashed over and over. Welts began to cover the boy. The chanting began again. Devereaux worked the thighs, belting red streaks across the long, white muscles. The blond's shrieks fed the man power, like fucking, and he lashed the boy again and again.

He staggered back. The body was breathing raggedly. He saw the fourteen squaw boys he'd face-fucked, tethered by the necks like dogs to a hitching post. Forbidden to touch themselves, they were on all fours, bucking their asses into the air like cats in heat as they stared at the huge man covered in hair, sweat and muscles. A tattooed brave he barely recognized suddenly fell to his knees in front of Devereaux and tried to bury his face in the man's groin. The Varakt shouted quickly and he was knocked flat by another brave and then dragged away to be dealt with later. Devereaux rolled the handle of the whip in his hand. The asshole in front of him tilted outward and opened once again. Steven crowed.

Devereaux suddenly brought the whip up hard and caught the tip of it right on the gaping hole. Steven snapped and wriggled back and forth out of control, lunging his hole backward again. Devereaux cracked the hole and Steven shrieked, whipping his body so violently this time that the frame began to wobble. His hole arched back again and his legs practically pulled themselves away from the rawhide bonds as he opened himself wide and wider. Another crack. His asslips began to swell and pout in hunger.

Devereaux continued beating like a machine, until his arm was in agony. Frustrated by the pain, he threw the whip aside and stood there, working his fingers, his cock running like a faucet. The big man was crying now, drugged, standing like a child, stupid with need. Four braves quickly untied the wriggling, blond body and hauled it to the chair on the platform, then stretched the legs so wide the tendons stood out like rope. Two more Indians pushed Devereaux between the legs and put his hands on handles above Steven's head.

Devereaux stared down at the sight before him, his handsome, moustached face blank with lust. Then with a roar, he buried his dick up the blond hole. Steven's pink, slack boy-mouth flew open in a shriek. The belly distended with the size and force of the invasion. He came immediately, the tendons on his neck standing out with the force of his wailing like the tendons on his legs.

From where he was now standing, the Varakt could see the hole distorted by the gigantic member thrust up it. There was a small trickle of blood. He watched the bull-like muscles on the man's hairy body tighten and release in a savage pounding. The Varakt smiled. The ceremony was complete. □



NOW AVAILABLE BY MAIL ORDER IN THE STATES

# ROB AMSTERDAM



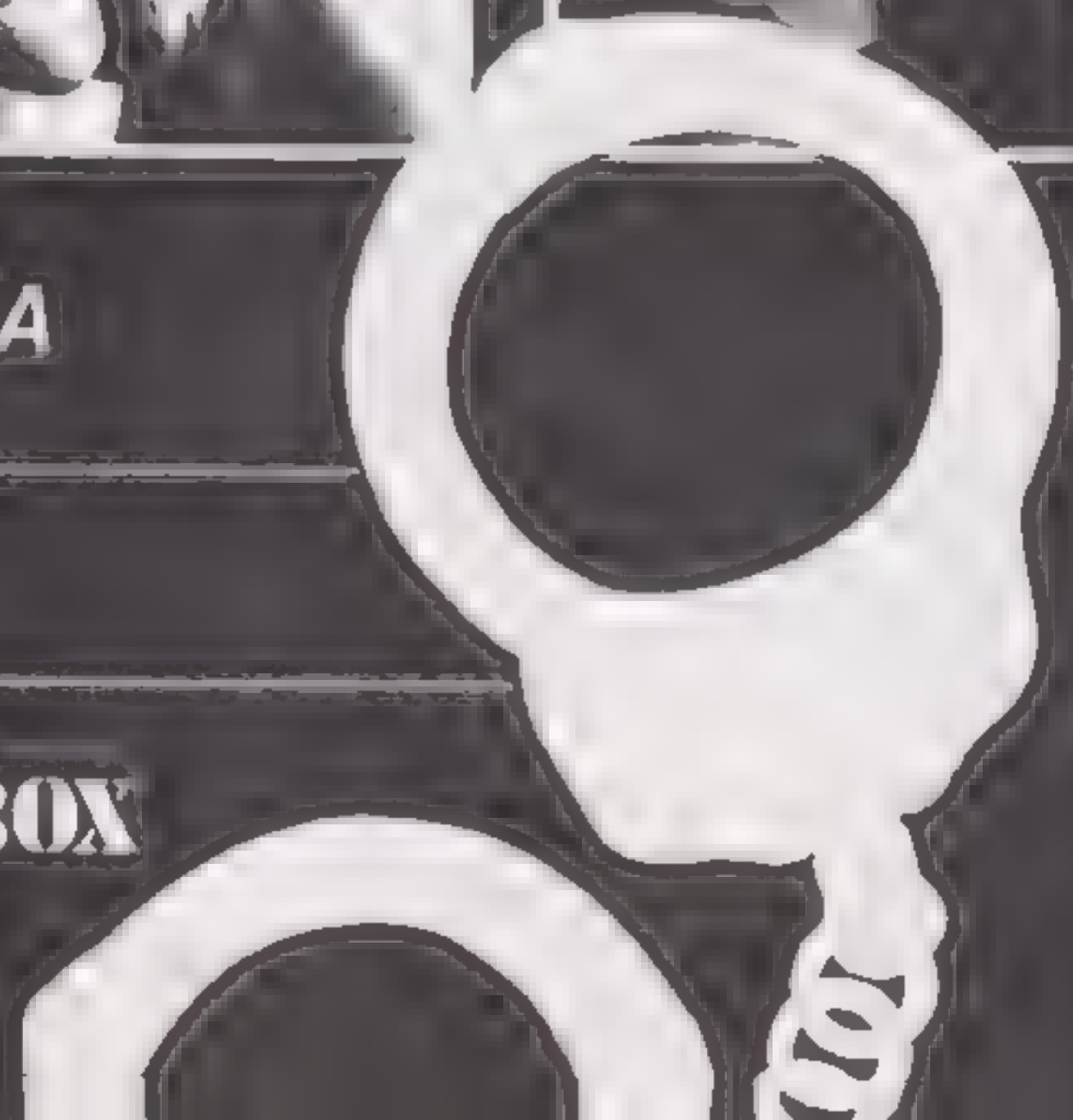
THE ULTIMATE  
LEATHER / EROTICA  
COLLECTION.

**JAYBIRD'S TOYBOX**

P.O. Box 7466-D Fort Lauderdale, FL 33338

Store hours: 10am - 10pm 7 days a week

When in Ft. Lauderdale, visit our store  
on the patio at Billy's Bar 2500 W. Broward Blvd.  
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33302





# REPORT

SEND YOUR ENTRIES TO DRUMMER REPORT  
PO BOX 13314 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94101-1314



## HANGING OUT IN THE PARK

Nashville, Tennessee's park rangers recently carried out an undercover arrest campaign against public sex in parks. The investigation resulted in the arrest of 65 men and three women on charges of soliciting or engaging in "crimes against nature" or indecent exposure.

Those arrested ranged in age from 18 to 67 and included building contractors, college students, state government workers, a Kentucky minister and a teacher at a Christian school. The "victims" were photographed or videotaped by undercover officers soliciting and occasionally in the sex act. One man, who was nude except for a leather harness, was photographed hanging suspended from a tree.

In true homophobic form the local papers published the names, ages, addresses and occupations of those arrested. It is assumed that this section of the U.S. is living in a time warp!

## HERE'S TO YOUR HEALTH

The 1987 National Lesbian and Gay Health Conference and the Fifth National AIDS Forum will be held March 26-29, 1987 at the Sheraton Uni-

versal Hotel in Los Angeles. Sponsored by the National Lesbian and Gay Health Foundation, George Washington University Medical Center and the Los Angeles Gay and Lesbian Community Services Center, over 1,000 people are expected to attend this year's conference. Registration information is available from Greg Thomas, GWU Medical Center, 2300 K Street NW, Washington, DC 20037, or call (202) 676-4285.

## KENTUCKY RIGHT TO PRIVACY UPHOLD

A county judge in Lexington, Kentucky has ruled that Kentucky's criminal sodomy statute is unconstitutional. Fayette District Court Judge Lewis Paisley held that the statute, which makes it illegal for individuals of the same sex to engage in either oral or anal sex, violated Kentuckians' right to privacy under the state's constitution.

The judgment was the result of an undercover investigation in downtown Lexington, conducted by police detectives who were wired for sound. The undercover detectives positioned themselves in a parking lot and engaged in conversation with people in the area. After extended conversations, some officers were invited home by unsuspecting gay men. There was never an attempt or suggestion to commit a sex act in public. All individuals involved were adults and there were no offers or requests for money. All invitations were to take the officers home.

It is unlikely that the matter will end at the district court level. The prosecutors have indicated their desire to appeal the new ruling. The ruling by the higher courts will be binding throughout the state.

## GAY CALENDAR NOMINATIONS

Drummer contributor John Preston is putting together a 1988 gay, lesbian and trans calendar which will be published by Alyson Publications. Readers are asked to nominate their heroes, important figures in our lives and suggestions of what should be included in general.

Many of you out there have taken your love of discipline and SM and applied it to collecting encyclopedic knowledge of specific areas of history and culture. It was to use your knowledge that is

If you would like to make sure that an individual or organization for an event receives community recognition, you have until April 1 to send your ideas, with appropriate dates for John Preston, PO Box 5314, Portland, Maine 04101.

## HISTORIC MARCH ON WASHINGTON

Sunday, October 11, 1987 the March for Lesbian and Gay Rights takes place in Washington DC. The march will be a conference of 350 people representing more than 125 organizations, including the ACLU, extending the civil rights laws to specifically include lesbian and gay people and the defense of the right to privacy by repealing sodomy laws. This is expected to be one of the largest political gatherings of the 1980s.

This event's historic even in its creation. For the first time ever, a national lesbian and gay coalition has recognized the importance and contribution of the SM community. Through the efforts of a group initiated by the GMSMA of New York, we in SM have been given a seat on the steering committee for the march.

Members of the leather community and especially SM organizations have the responsibility to make special efforts to reach out to our own people. Every organization should appoint a liaison to the march and make a commitment of support. Your help is needed now! Get out the word and encourage a who can't wait to Washington.

For further information or to contribute a donation, write to Community Involvement Committee, c/o GASSMA, 132 West 24th St., New York, NY 10011.

## SEXUAL DYSFUNCTION

A new research study focusing on lesbian and gay sexual dysfunction has recently begun. James and Dr. Gerald Weeks are seeking gay and lesbian couples to fill out questionnaires. Participants will have contact with the researchers, unless so desired. Contact is via mail. Interested couples should write: PO Box 2364, Philadelphia, PA 19103-0364.

## EDUCATING THE MASSES

Fifty-two California legislators, most of them Republicans, sent a letter to the state Superintendent of Public Instruction asking for revision of proposed guidelines that the state Board of Education will publish for sex education. The letter specifically asked that homosexuality not be discussed in elementary schools.

"The homosexual lifestyle is both immoral and a grave danger to public health," said the letter.

Susan Lange of the state Department of Education said that homosexuality, AIDS and birth control are "things that educated people need to know about."



# TOUGH SEIT

## GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY

Byrd Laboratories is advertising drug-free urine "for experimental purposes... 100 percent pure urine... suitable for unanticipated urine demand."

The Texas-based lab owner, Jeffrey Nightbyrd, said he was not interested in what customers did with the product. But he speculated that the most common use could be to beat on-the-job urine tests for drug use.

"I'm really startled that anybody would pay \$49.95 for urine," said Nightbyrd. "I have a \$5 pamphlet on how to beat the tests."



## OFF THE TOP

continued from page 4

### WHO SAYS WHAT IS "REAL"

S/M and leather, like pornography, may be impossible to define, but we all think we know them when we see them. But fortunately—or unfortunately—we don't all recognize the same thing. You gripe that you cannot get your mountain-man look accepted. Everyone is fixated on black leather and will not recognize brown as a valid alternative. In the latter part of your letter you attack Larry Townsend, saying "slaves are made, not born, and they are molded into shape by real no-nonsense Masters."

NO DAMN IT, NO! SOME slaves are made, some are born. You don't have the right to state absolutes anymore than Townsend or anyone else. Each of us takes his own definitions and feelings and establishes them as the heart of the correct piece of geography—we will allow some slight variations in certain directions. But not too much or too far. We are NOT all alike, there is virtually NOTHING that all "slaves" have in common, except that they supposedly exist primarily to please their Masters. Those of us who have had "slaves" at various times know well that this is one of the biggest fantasies of all—but more on that another time.

We "leather" men (for want of a better term) are not a uniform army. We vary over a very wide spectrum of ages, education, experience, intelligence, physical ability, preferred style of dress, sexual fetish, preferred activities, tolerances, etc. Each of us has to stop thinking that what he does is the only correct thing, the right thing. We have to recognize that the other fellow, who has his own thing, is just as valid in his interests as we are in ours. It takes this variety to make life interesting and all of our "kinks" must be united to fight those who would rather see NO kinks at all.

To paraphrase a famous quote about Nazi Germany, "When they came for the fist fuckers, I didn't resist because I wasn't into fisting. When they came for the piercing nuts, I didn't help them because I had no body jewelry. When they came for the rubber fetishists, I didn't fight because my motorcycle jacket was leather. And when they came for us leather cocksuckers, there was no one left to fight."

We are not a uniform and homogenized sea of black leather. We **MUST** broaden our tolerances for differences among ourselves if we expect to gain greater tolerance from those who are so different from us.

—Fledermaus



## WINNING REMARKS

Penn State Lions quarterback John Shaffer had some interesting remarks after winning the Fiesta Bowl and being voted national champion.

"There are people in that locker room that you just grow to love," he said.

"Guys who pat you on the butt even after you throw three interceptions in a national championship game. But no one ever left my side. I think that kind of love allowed us to come back and win this year."

## ROLE PLAYING

Lakewood, Colorado High School officials refused to ring down the curtain on "Le Tigre Plantation," a creation of history teacher Bill Wright, designed to teach students about the Civil War even though parents complained that actors chosen to play plantation owners have taken their roles too seriously and are abusing and humiliating classmates.

Principal Vince Greco said, "It shows what the slaves had to do. There's no physical punishment, it's just social status."

No physical punishment? Darn!

## 17TH CENTURY PURITAN SAFE SEX

Five condoms made from fish and animal intestines were found in the foundation of Dudley Castle near Birmingham, England recently that date as far back as the 1640s.

The English soldiers loyal to King Charles I occupied the castle during that period and were eventually defeated by

Cromwell's army during the English Civil War.

Stephanie Ratkai, archeologist, said she thought the prophylactics had been brought to England by officers returning from France. She said it is believed the condoms were used not as contraceptives but to prevent venereal disease, which was quite common at the time and sometimes known as the dreaded "pox."

She said she hoped to put the condoms on display at a museum castle. "They would certainly make an interesting exhibit," she said.

## NICE LADY!

The jewelry given by the Duke of Windsor (King Edward VIII) to Wallis Simpson (Duchess of Windsor) will be auctioned off in Geneva this April. The more than 200 diamonds, rubies, emeralds and other gems are valued at more than \$7 million.

The Duchess named the Pasteur Institute, a leading institute in AIDS research, as the prime beneficiary.





*"It is spring, moonless night in the small  
town, starless and bible-black."*

—Dylan Thomas, "Under Milkwood"



# Cheyne

by Tim Barrus

**I** grew up in one of those small mainly unheard of typically American cornfed towns where people were allowed to be one of two things: you were good or you were trash. Smalltown America is a lot of things. It's a mix of starless mismatch. Spring is planting. August is supper on the porch; corn on the cob, why, it fairly drips with butter. Mainly. Friday nights is bowling-alley smalltown slow, and hot with the luxurious semantics of studied trouble. Sundays is church. Mainly. We were hayfield-farmer simple. We smiled a lot but mostly at each other. Smalltown American, why, it can be downright suspicious if it has a mind to. My town did. You were good or you were trash. Now, white trash lived south of town. We called it the outskirts. We called white trash a lot of things. We could be generous if we had a mind to. We could be less than generous as well.

My friend Cheyne was white trash for three reasons. One, his mother was an Indian. Two, his daddy was white, and his daddy's whereabouts were unknown, which made Cheyne a half-breed. And three, he was a half-breed. In our town half-breeds lived in the outskirts. You lived in the outskirts, you were white trash. White trash had abandoned cars rusting in the front yard. And kids in their underwear usually running around crazy-oose with the remnants of chocolate ice-cream bars dripping from the corners of their lips. Dirty-faced. White trash had dogs sleeping on their porches. It was said that white trash was TV-dinner lazy. It was just the way things were.

Cheyne was bad from the beginning. My daddy called him trouble. Most folks called him trouble. When we were in grade school Cheyne broke near every window in the schoolhouse playing ball. He said he didn't mean to. The baseball just kept going that way. None of us other boys could even hit a ball that far. We tried. Repeatedly. But Cheyne, why, he'd just step up to home plate, that grin on his face, his black half-breed's hair in his eyes, a bat in his hands, and he'd hit that sucker so far out of left field, and slam-damn if it didn't hit a schoolhouse window every time. None of the rest of us could do it for a month of Sundays.

They made him stop playing ball. Cheyne could drive. When we were all fourteen we boys saw him do it, brazen as the Lord, driving down Main Street like he was born to it. We were in awe. His mother was a waitress in town. And Cheyne said she gave him the car. Cheyne got busted for driving without a license. But then Cheyne eventually got busted for a lot of things. He was dedicated white trash. Had a flair for it. Cheyne smoked cigarettes and smoking cigarettes was a sin. Cheyne lived in a trailer. Most of us good folks either lived in town or on a farm. But wherever we lived it was usually in a house. White trash lived in trailers. I went over there. I had to see it. The sheer, unadulterated thrill of it, being in Cheyne's trailer, alone with Cheyne, why, it was enough to hand my sinner's soul straight over to the devil. With pleasure...

I was bad with Cheyne. He made me do it. "You ever had a whole beer, boy?" I said no. "Well, have one." Cheyne was white trash but he was hospitable. "You ever suck somebody's dick dry, boy?" I do not know why he called me boy. We were the same age. In the same class. In the same school. Maybe it

was because there was this big, hard, uncompromising space between us although we became friends. In fact, we were close. No one could understand why we were friends. I still do not know why we were friends. I was attracted to the beauty in his badness. Cheyne was attracted to my being attracted. I worshiped him. Come Thanksgiving I knew he'd be having another TV dinner. So after my family was through with their meal, well, I piled this big old plate full with country stuffing, mashed taters, turkey, and my ma's pumpkin pie. And I sneaked it over to Cheyne, who was downright grateful. Dug into it. Not that I felt sorry for Cheyne. Not at all. I simply wanted that boy to like me as much as I liked him.

I was one of the goodies. I was born to it. Lived in a house. I got good grades. Learning was fun. And I did well in school although I did it without much effort. Hardly any. Cheyne was one of the bad guys; someone to be avoided. Trouble. Delicious trouble. His mother worked and she didn't much care if Cheyne had friends over or drank beer. Or two beers for that matter. I had three. And then I had Cheyne. I think I spent the better part of high school either sucking his cock on my knees in that trailer. Or I was thinking about sucking his cock on my knees in that trailer. Cheyne was big, bad and beautiful. I was in love with him. Had to be the beer.

Cheyne was always showing off that big piece of corrupt slab he had between his legs. In the whole time I knew Cheyne I don't think that he owned but one pair of jeans. His jeans were usually as tight as a drunk in a bowling alley bar. Very. Fact is, if you couldn't find Cheyne at home, you probably could find him at the bowling alley, which was only about a block from the trailer. In our town was a right way to do a thing and a wrong way. There was the right side of town and the wrong side of town. And then there was Cheyne.

When Cheyne was eighteen he had a motorcycle. No one in our town had a motorcycle. It was somewhat outrageous. Cheyne wore leather, had his hair slicked back black as the blacktop in a summer rain; why, fathers would take one quick look at that boy, and sheer moral fright for their children's very lives would set in like a hot rabid brain-fever. Girls liked him. Girls liked him a lot. I knew for a fact that he was fucking girls because he made me watch him. I was forced into it.

Cheyne would come over on that cycle. I'd hop on before anyone in my house had a chance to object. Hell, there'd be enough objection to deal with when I got back. I didn't need any before I left. And we'd ride over to the river. Now, the river was more of a bad place to go than the trailer. Every Sunday in church when the preacher talked about sin, and doing sin, and being bad, which he assumed most of us were, why, what he was thundering-on about was the river. There was one spot along lover's lane on down by the river where the used rubbers were about knee-deep. Old Cheyne, he'd drop me off there, and then he'd go back to get the girl. Cheyne would bring her to the spot. I'd be off hiding. And he'd fuck the bejesus out of her right there smack dab on the ground. Those girls liked the feeling of that seething cock. I kept telling myself to concentrate on the girl. But none of them were as intoxicating to me as Cheyne. Watching that big dick plunge into girls could just



about make me cream right there in my pants, which I did on several occasions. It was messy. But well worth the trouble.

Later on, usually at the trailer, we'd evaluate his performance over a couple of beers. "She was tight," Cheyne would say, "but she wasn't as tight as your sweet little ass. I want a piece." I was always giving him a piece of my asshole-pussy. He'd get me all lubed up with his tongue, sucking on my cunt-hole, he called it, and then he'd jam that meaty plunger straight into my guts. Fucking me for every ounce of hot smalltown sweat I was worth. Sometimes I had to give him a piece down by the river. My sore little hole would fill up with sand, spit and Cheyne's creamy cum. "Smooth as a virgin's oven," he'd moan. "And tighter."

But I could never fuck Cheyne. It was simply not in the scheme of things. I was the cocksucker and he knew it. I have to give some credit to Cheyne. This was a small bible-town, a place where if you didn't fit in you got looked down at something bad. Feared and loathed. People would spit on you if they could. No doubt about it. Old Cheyne could have told everyone in those parts that I was sucking him, and letting him fuck me until the cows came home. But he didn't. He kept it between us and I had to respect him for that.

Not because he was afraid of being considered a queer. Not Cheyne. Why, that boy had every young piece of female pussy in town. I saw him fuck the preacher's daughter. And then holy-of-holies with my own eyes I saw him cram it into the preacher's wife. I swear that next I thought he might go for the preacher. Women thought he was bad. But they all wanted it. Couldn't get enough of it. Cheyne wasn't afraid of what any of them might think of him. "Life," he'd sometimes tell me all serious-like, "can be tough enough all on its own. I never saw a need to make life more difficult for a person than it already is." And he lived by his words. My secret was safe with Cheyne.

Eventually, I went away to college because I was dying. "I'm dying on the inside, Cheyne," I'd tell him. "This town is killing me. I cannot stay. I'm counting the days, man. I got to get out. It doesn't mean that we can't still be friends," Cheyne would smile but he knew better.

"I understand," he said. "You want to leave. It's only natural. Hell, this town will eat you mean alive, boy, if you give it half a chance." We spent a lot of time together just before I left. In fact, for a while there, we didn't pick up any girls. We'd work on his bike, our arms up to our elbows in black grease, doing things to that Harley that didn't really need to be done. And then we'd do the things again. We just liked being together. That bike got more tune-ups in one month than most bikes get in a decade. And we fucked. We fucked in Cheyne's bed. We had never fucked in Cheyne's bed before. Usually it was on the sand down by the river. Or on the floor of the trailer in the livingroom. "Let's sleep together," he said.

Cheyne was different in bed. Gentle and tender. We fucked and we kissed. We'd never kissed before. Old Cheyne had these soft kind of pouty lips, and he liked to put his tongue into my mouth. I gave him my pussy. He put my legs in the air, lubed my asshole and finger-fucked me until I was sweet and open. Loose and ready. The pressure from his meat would make me gasp. I'd close my eyes and pray that Cheyne would cum before my bowels got torn into a bloody mess. I hurt with him in me. But I loved it so badly I hurt with him not in me. His ma knew about us. She never made an issue out of it. Just treated me like I belonged. Always had a six-pack in the fridge for us. They were white trash. They were the closest friends I ever had.

I picked a college that was about as far from that town as I could get. There was a whole world out there and I had to see it. There was a whole world of m-e-n out there and I had to see them. College was easy. Boring. Mainly. I got by. And I traveled.

A buddy and I backpacked through Europe one summer staying at youth hostels. It took us a month to work up to having sex together. He was a virgin and I finally got to break some pretty-boy's cherry. Fucked him in Rome in the middle of one of those sultry vehement Roman nights, when the heat seems to pour into your room, and all you want to do is sit around, drink

and be naked. That boy ended up saying he loved me. Said it out loud. I was in Rome and I wanted someone to say that he loved me. I wanted him to hurt until his soul bled with me. I was decadent and unforgiving.

I fucked hordes of Roman boys and I made the boy who loved me watch. And cry. I do not know why he cried. He had a bellyful of arrogance and he went home. I stayed in Rome and continued to fuck Roman boys. I lived on wine, Turkish hash and Roman boys. I wanted to be a man of the world. I was broke. So I sold my pussy to Roman men who are not Roman boys. Priests had a thing for sucking my cock. I spermed in a lot of religious mouths in Rome. I got a letter from my mother. It was smalltown charity, and she mentioned that Cheyne had been drafted. I went to Paris.

Cheyne went to Vietnam.

Eventually I graduated, although I took my time about it. I heard through the grapevine that Cheyne was married—a Vietnamese woman. And that it had shook up the whole damn town into one hell of a glorious tizzy. Apparently it was one thing to defend one's country, but it was another thing to bring one of "them" over here. Not that Cheyne would have cared. Cheyne had brought his wife back to his hometown, settled in, and that was that. I was a struggling writer-type living in New York. And a visit home was long overdue.

Nothing had changed. Not that I expected that anything would change. I'm not even sure I wanted the place to change. Change comes to these fields, these places under the sun, these country roots—hard. I returned to her and she was still full of her rightness, her sense of starless morality; she was stubborn. Her blacktop was older now, but it still ran sweet past the outskirts' bowling alley, full of country music and trouble looking for Friday night to hang its hat. I was the one who had changed. She was still a place of white trash with kids in underwear, running around crazy-free, chocolate mouthed and loud. She was Main Street. She was fireworks on the Fourth of July in the park, and everyone went ah-h. She was necking at the drive-in. She was blowjobs at the bus station tearoom.

She was Cheyne.

He was older, but we all were that. Cheyne was still white trash because it was simply who and what he was.

They lived in a small broken-down farm on the outskirts of the outskirts. There were three little half-breeds who looked like Cheyne running around in their underwear only they were darker than their father. He was glad to see me. Cheyne was more reserved than I had remembered him. His wife smiled a lot but said little. We drank beer and Cheyne showed me around his garden. I never thought I'd see the day when Cheyne had a garden but he said that it saved him money. Cheyne worked in a garage in town and was a right-line mechanic. His hands were tinged with a greased dirt black under the nails, and he sported several tattoos which he had acquired in the service. Cheyne did not care to discuss that time.

We sat alone on the front porch in a rusty porch swing. Cheyne was barefoot and rested his feet on top of his dog. "You've really settled down," I said.

"Don't hold it against me, okay?" And he laughed.

"I had to see how you were, Cheyne."

"I like my life. And you..."

"Oh, I'm fine, Cheyne. I'm fine."

"I don't, you know, see anyone else anymore. Are you with anyone?"

"Yes, he's a lot like you. We live in New York." Cheyne just looked at me and smiled.

"I'll bet you've seen and done it all, eh?"

I didn't know what to say. "Twice." Cheyne just looked into the distance. We shared a joint in silence, drank the rest of our beer, and I shook his hand. "Goodbye, Cheyne."

"Come see us anytime, you hear."

I heard. I went back to my old house, to my old room, and thought about Cheyne. I was glad that he was happy. I spent the rest of my visit there doing not much of anything. Went to a



high school football game, Cheyne was not there. I was about ready to leave. My bags were packed. I'd be gone in the morning. It was almost dusk when I heard what had to be a bike drive up and stop. "Go for a ride stranger?" I never could resist him. I climbed onto the back of the bike, wrapped my hands around his waist, and we headed toward the river. The sun was setting like an orange dragon off in the distance, and I could feel the beginning of the impending night's air blow freely and cold against my face.

We stopped in our old place. There were more tire tracks in the sand than there had been in the past. There were more rubbers. We both had to laugh. "Some things never change, do they, Cheyne?"

No," he said. "Some things never do." And he kissed me with those pouty lips of his, putting his tongue into my mouth.

Fuck me." I wasn't sure I was hearing him right. "Fuck me," he said. "I was a fool to not let you fuck me before. I'm still a virgin. I've thought about it. Lots of times I think about you. I love my wife. Really, I do. But I still think about you. And now I want you to fuck me. Please..."

We were naked. Cheyne was on his back with his legs raised. I kissed his hole. His anal lips were as thick and sultry as his mouth. My tongue slid into his bowels and I opened him. Cheyne moaned and masturbated. I eased my blood-hard cock up to the dark, pinpoint entrance of his cunt, and I slowly pushed myself into the man. His eyes closed. "Cum in my ass," he said. "I don't want to dream about what it's like. I want to know what it's like." I pumped into his moist tightness which gripped my meat like a vice. My balls slapped against his buttocks. My sperm ejaculated into his guts—spasm after breath-taking spasm. I fucked Cheyne.

And then I sucked him off. I wanted it hot from his sac. His semen, thick and delicious. His cock was bloodlush and hard. The head of his dick went down into the moist back of my

throat, and just like old time, Cheyne fucked me in the mouth until I about gagged on his rich, half-breed's semen.

"Drink me, baby," he kept saying as his pubic hair softly pounded against my face. It was as if I had never left him. It was as if somehow we had grown into the lovers we were never allowed to be. It was this painful thing between us—we had both wanted it. But neither one of us had known how. Our lovemaking that time near the river was the lovemaking of what could have been. We could have been lovers, Cheyne and I, and we would have been magnificent lovers. But the time and the place were simply not right. It had never happened. It would never happen. Except for that brief moment by the river that washed over us with its almost anguished sense of urgency.

We kissed and collapsed onto the bank of the river. We were covered in sand and had to jump naked into the water to wash off. His eyes were softer now. His laugh warmer. There was less of an edge to him. "I'm glad you came back," he said.

So am I, Cheyne. So am I." Our spent cocks touched one last time. Half-hard, still thick and dripping cum.

Cheyne drove me around on the bike through town. It was bible-black and sweet as only the first breath of moonless autumn knows how to be sweet. We drove past the old ball field where Cheyne once had broken the windows of the schoolhouse. We drove past the old trailer where his mother still lived. We drove past the bowling alley and down Main Street, which seemed quietly deserted. We drove and I didn't care where we went. I wanted us to keep driving, drunk with forever. Holding onto Cheyne and never letting go. We could have been so good together. I ran my hands down his chest and kissed the back of his neck. Cheyne took me home. I got off the bike and he kissed me. Fully, flagrantly on the mouth. Forever. He left me breathless. Hurting. And he didn't care who saw.

The last time I saw him he was heading back to the wrong side of town, his half-breed's hair blowing softly in the wind. □

**NO WAITING**  
NO RIPS OFFS  
**NO BULL**

#### AROMA KIT

Double Eagle, Rush, Bolt  
Hardware or Quicksilver

5 Bottles  
& Safety Valve **\$14**

Max & Match  
Separately **\$250**

#### ETHYL AROMA SPRAY

4 oz bottle

**\$15** ea. or  
**2 for \$22**

Nitrate/Nitrite based products  
not for human consumption. To be  
used as room odorizers only.

#### LAUGHING GAS KIT

Includes balloon  
inflator, 10  
nitrous cartridges

**\$12**



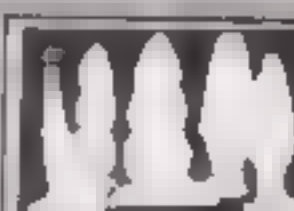
Adjustable  
Leather  
**COCK RING**  
**\$4.50**



**WOM \$8.50**



**POP-ITS**  
**\$4.50**



**BUTT PLUG**  
Small  
Medium  
Large **\$8**

**CATALOG**  
**\$2**  
REFUNDABLE  
WITH ORDER

**ALL ORDERS SHIPPED WITHIN 48 HOURS**

**COD CUSTOMERS**

**CALL 10 AM-3 AM EST**

Heaven Scent Marketing • 108 Cain Drive Brentwood, NY 11717

**TOLL FREE 1-800-451-0022**

**IN N.Y. STATE 1-516-434-4777**

**FULL LINE  
OF  
LEATHER**



# ROUGH STUFF

by SCOTT TUCKER



## CHILDREN OF THE FUTURE AGE

Scandal rocked Boise, Idaho in 1955, and the story made *Time* magazine: "Recently, Boiseans were shocked to learn that their city had sheltered a widespread homosexual underworld that involved some of Boise's most prominent men and had preyed on hundreds of teen-age boys for the past decade." This was the decade when many Americans lost their reason and hunted for deviants and aliens in their midst, putting their brand of patriotism above democratic rights. It was a time when queers and commies were purged from government or blacklisted from employment, and when the net of suspicion was cast far and wide. John Gerassi investigated the scandal in Boise and later wrote a book called *The Boys of Boise* in which he wrote, "...I realized that the *Time* article had been misleading in many ways. I also concluded that the whole scandal was one of the most shocking examples of legalized prejudice, involving politics and personal vendettas, that I had ever come across."

Crusading moralists often link or equate homosexuals with child abusers, and this proved to be a running theme during the Boise scandal. In this respect the gospel of today's antigay right-wingers has not changed. Anita Bryant's crusade to "Save Our Children" was an echo from the '50s, as was her slogan: "Homosexuals can't reproduce, so they recruit." Jerry Falwell, along with other preachers and politicians, claims that gay people undermine the traditional family.

There is a degree of truth to that claim. If the traditional family means heterosexual, reproductive monogamy sanctioned by religion and the state, then gay and bisexual people may be viewed as stray sheep. But in the real world, gay people are often parents,

whether they are traditionally married to spouses of the opposite sex, coupled with gay lovers, raising kids alone, or living communally. And in the fantasy world of the right wing, all kids are just "naturally" heterosexual unless something goes wrong—like a pervert lurking in the schoolyard. But in the real world, many boys and girls know themselves to be gay and often long for the company and experience of an older gay person.

The North American Man-Boy Love Association (NAMBLA) has been shunted to the margins of the gay movement by people who decree NAMBLA members are too queer to be gay. The argument is usually made that any sexual relationship between an adult and a youth is ripe for abuse, no matter what both persons may claim to the contrary. It follows that a gay movement consisting of "consenting adults" cannot permit anyone in its ranks who crosses the legal boundaries of the age of consent.

But all age of consent laws are arbitrary. Such laws do prevent rape and sexual abuse, but they do serve to deny the sexual rights of youth. At the age of fifteen I initiated a sexual relationship with a family man over twice my age and I had the power to destroy his entire existence by merely exposing him to the force of the law. Yes I had that power—but why destroy a man I loved and who did me a great deal of good?

The three winners of the International Mr. Leather Contest—Jim Ed Thompson, Peter Gallo and myself—made a float in the Los Angeles gay parade last June and the spirit of celebration was strong. That day somewhat dimmed for me when I learned that the parade organizing committee had forbidden NAMBLA to be present. Only later did I learn that Harry Hay—a respected veteran gay activist—had pro-

tested this act of censorship and exclusion by wearing a sign saying "NAMBLA Works with Me" and he himself was then threatened with expulsion by a parishioner who cried in the cops. Two officials of the parade committee defended their actions with the gay press with an open letter which included this part of wisdom: "We would remind NAMBLA that they are living in ancient Greece or primitive Polynesia." This is just the sort of logic which right-wingers use against all gay people, reminding us forever that Judeo-Christianity is the name of the game and we'd better play by their rules. No, we don't live in ancient Greece or primitive Polynesia. We do live, however, among sexual barbarians in America in the Year of Our Lord 1982.

Fifty-seven percent of the 17 year olds surveyed in a recent Harris poll reported having had sexual intercourse. Because of economic pressures and sexual hypocrisy, however, youngsters often have little privacy or security in which to have sex, limited access to contraceptives, and poor sex education. So every year girls suffer unwanted pregnancies, every year lesbian and gay youngsters feel trapped in closets.

California State School Superintendent Bill Hopig recently wrote, "We can and should say that premarital sexual intercourse is wrong. Hopig recommends the personal, societal and health benefits of abstinence—but at least he proposes some sex education should begin before age nine. The AIDS crisis is forcing some conservatives, like Surgeon General C. Everett Koop, to promote early and general sex education, including discussion of homosexuality. But Koop says boys should be warned not to have anal sex with other males. And the archbishop of Los Angeles recently announced that the archdiocese would not allow

an AIDS education group to hold seminars in its churches. Why? Because the organization recommended a heretical and new-fangled practice—the use of condoms. Abstinence, says the archbishop, is the answer to AIDS.

Koop displays his antigay bigotry, or his lack of imagination, when he recommends that young gay males should simply give up fucking. He trivializes our sexuality and expects a sacrifice from gay people he would never expect from straights. Since gay fucking is not reproductive, he must think it is a mere indulgence which a little self-control can cure. The fact remains that young people, regardless of sexual orientation, deserve a full and free sexual life of their own. And young gay men have every right to know that they can enjoy fucking if condoms and common sense are used.

"Just one revolutionary child brought up without religion," wrote Wilhelm Reich back in the '30s, "can stir up an entire school, but unless this effect is properly organized it will remain merely accidental. Love and sexuality can never be freely expressed when masses of people are subjected to a deadening schooling in their youth, to deadening work as adults, and to the straitjacket of the nuclear family all their lives. Never underestimate the force of envy and resentment directed against the young by people whose own lives were half-lived, and are more than half over. Adults have a responsibility to open doors and windows so that the young can make a full spectrum of sexual choices—gay, bisexual, straight, vanilla, SM, whatever—without suffering and secrecy. William Blake wrote:

Children of the future age  
Reading this indignant page  
Know that in a former time  
Love, sweet love, was thought a  
crime.



# LEATHERMAN'S GUIDE TO DRUMMER TEXAS



**T**hroughout the state of Texas, perversion is pervasive and the men persistent and persuasive. For example, one evening when I was spending the night in Austin, I happened to accidentally tune into KNON, Dallas' "Industrial Strength" country/western and rock-and-roll station and heard a new record by Jerry Dale McFadden, titled "S&M Cowboy." The lyrics went "I love being spanked while listening to Hank... country/western music beats the hell out of me." I felt right at home.

In fact, as of last year, the state of Texas became one of the four leading destinations in the United States for tourists both American as well as foreign. Everyone knows Texas is huge, but many people are unaware of the remarkable differences in climate, geography and lifestyles of one part of the state from another. No matter your personal taste, Texas has something to offer everyone. This is especially true for gays.

For example, there are more gay bars in Texas than any other state except California. Drinks are inexpensive (half the price of drinks in New York bars), nearly every bar has a live DJ, a dance floor and goes "after-hours" on weekends. The laws governing the operation of a gay bar in Texas are probably the most liberal of anywhere in the U.S.

Texas hospitality is no myth. The people are aggressively friendly, open and sincerity is still the fashion. During my seven week tour of Texas for *Drummer* magazine I was often the houseguest of total strangers who treated me as if I were a member of the family. I was always picked up at the airport—often in a limo. Members of each local community anxious that I see everything in their hometown, drove me everywhere, day and night, in shifts. Special *Drummer* parties were held in most of the major cities at which I photographed over a hundred hot men for our expanded Tough Customers section. The parties drew over a thousand spectators collectively at each bar. The parties were packed by the hottest hunks imaginable... Texas men are remarkably handsome and masculine. As proof of this, check out the TC section in this issue.

In creating this pictorial essay, it was impossible to include every bar or place of business in Texas. So, I limited

myself to a quick and witty, and not only those places that would be of interest to *Drummer* readers as a whole. Individual readers will have to pick through these listings to find those places that will be of interest to them personally. This should be easier than with most guides which often give only an address and phone number with no photo or description that gives a sense of what the place is like. In all cases, the Texas entries are in masculine and the others in female. I have taken great care to not send the unsuspecting tourist to a ripoff joint or a dangerous neighborhood.

Also, all the places mentioned made a special effort to make their staff and establishment available for photography and editorial review because they want *Drummer* readers to know they are welcome—every last nasty twisted one of you. They are ready for you if you are ready for them!

Those places I felt would be of little interest or whose reputations were dubious or dangerous, I simply omitted. In short, if I wrote the place up at all, I felt that some of you would get off on at least a visit. Have a great time in Texas—I certainly did. And I want to thank the publishers and staff of *Drummer* for giving me this wonderful opportunity. I shall never forget it.

## A SPECIAL THANK YOU TO THE FOLLOWING TEXANS WHO HELPED MAKE THIS ISSUE A SUCCESS:

George and Domingo of the Trestle, Grace Harvey and Bobby, Ron Stanton Photography, and Disciples of de Sade, all of Dallas

Dan Acker and Randy of the 651 in Ft. Worth.

Randy Cuniff and Bob Reese and Paul Pena and Alan and Archie of Snuff's of Austin

John Shown of Artists' Forum and Phillip K. of San Antonio

K. Dick Sanderson and staff of Mary's, Ted Lenze and staff of Chutes, Ben Wilson of Houston Forum, the entire staff of Eagle Leathers, Glen Webber, Michael LaFleur and Steve Cole, all of Houston

And last, but not least, my old friends Sandra, Donald Ivan and Gregor of Arlington, Texas

—Jim Moss





## GAY MEDIA

### TEXAS GAY MEDIA

The gay community of Texas is blessed with a statewide network of first-rate magazines and newspapers. Only in California and New York, homes of national gay publications exceed Texas in quantity. As to quality of gay publishing, Texas is second to none.

with the home state. A one-year subscription (52 issues) is \$66. A six-month subscription is \$44. A single copy of the most recent issue (a valuable aid in planning a trip to Texas) is \$5.  
TWT, 2205 Montrose,  
Houston, TX 77006 (713) 527-9111

### HOUSTON MEDIA

Houston has two first-rate gay tabloids that individually distribute 10,000 free copies each week. The *Houston Forum* with its colorful magazine-style covers and the *Montrose Voice*. Highly competitive with each other, the Houston gay community benefits by having two very professional independent newspapers. They also make for interesting reading for out-of-towners as well. Houston often is the setting of gay news of national importance. The opening of Houston's new hospital "The Institute for Immunological Disorders" made the media around the world as the first of its kind in the treatment of AIDS.  
*Houston Forum*, 1110 Bayland,  
Houston, TX 77009 (713) 869-0011  
*Montrose Voice*, 408 Avondale,  
Houston, TX 77006 (713) 529-8490

### DALLAS MEDIA

The *Dallas Voice* is Texas' finest gay newspaper. It contains a healthy balance of news and entertainment. Printed on high-grade paper, it occasionally sports full-color photos on its cover. The full-time staff of four, plus ten regular contributors, has published 5,000 copies each week for nearly three years. Available free at hundreds of locations, the *Dallas Voice* ranks among the best gay newspapers in the country.  
*Dallas Voice*, 2727 Oaklawn, Suite 105  
Dallas, TX 75219 (214) 521-3239

## THE GUIDE

### TEXAS ORGANIZATIONS

B.O.A.T. 720 Brazos St. #602/78701 (Austin) (512) 472-3333  
Lesbian/Gay Rights Advocates P.O. 822 Austin/78787  
Lesbian/Gay Dem. of Texas (Dallas) P.O. 84483 (214) 821-4838  
L.G.R.A. (Gay Lobby) (Austin) . . . . . Box 822, 78767  
NGAYA (Nat'l Gay Alliance for Young Adults) P.O. 180428  
(Dallas) 75219-0428  
Rural Coalition Walter-Zanghi Box 811 (Blum, Tx.) 78627  
Texas Association of Nudists Box 48636 Austin/78765  
Tri-City Parents FLAG (Marfa, Tex) . . . . . 729-8173  
Texas Human Rights Foundation . . . . . P.O. Box 191312  
(Dallas) 75219  
Texas Lesbian/Gay Student Organ. Coalition  
P.O. 275, UT Union Bldg., Austin/78712 . . . (512) 441-3878  
Texas Republican Alternative Comm.  
P.O. 1077 Austin/78757 . . . . . (512) 453-5028  
Uvalde Organization . . . . . P.O. 1124, Uvalde, TX 78802  
ABILENE CHURCHES (Area Code 915)  
Exodus MCC . . . . . 904 Walnut . . . . . 873-2500  
ABILENE CLUBS (Area Code 915)  
Walnut St. Pub . . . . . 4th & Walnut . . . . . 877-2522  
ABILENE ORGANIZATIONS (Area Code 915)  
Awareness AIDS . . . . . P.O. 3403/78804  
AMARILLO CHURCHES (Area Code 806)  
MCC . . . . . 2123 S. Polk . . . . . 383-0084  
AMARILLO ORGANIZATIONS (Area Code 806)  
AA (24 hours) . . . . . 373-8026  
Crisis Intervention . . . . . 378-4251  
Positive Image . . . . . P.O. Box 2342/79105-2342  
ARLINGTON BUSINESSES (Area Code 817)  
Gaspipe . . . . . 1407 N. Collins (metro) 461-7711  
ARLINGTON CHURCHES (Area Code 817)  
Mid-Cities M.C. . . . . 401 L. and (metro) 265-5454  
ARLINGTON CLUBS (Area Code 817)  
651/Arlington . . . . . 1851 W. Division . . . . . 275-9138  
ARLINGTON ORGANIZATIONS/HELPLINES (Area Code 817)  
Lambda AA . . . . . 86 (948)  
Tarrant County Gay Alliance P.O. 11044/Ft. Worth, 78108  
338-8242  
UTA Comm. Serv. Cntr. (psychiatric help) . . . . . 273-2185

### NATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

AIDS Action Counsel 729 8th St. SE #210/Wash. D.C./20003  
202/547-3101/547-3102  
AIDS Information recording . . . . . 1-800-342-AIDS  
Gay & Lesbian Press Association  
P.O. A Old Chelsea Stel. NY N.Y./10011 (212) 699-0822  
Gay Rights National Lobby P.O. 1892, Washington, DC 20013  
202/548-1801  
Herpes Clinic . . . . . 1866/3300222  
Hispanic United Gays/Liberado . . . . . 5619 14th Ave #1-C  
Brooklyn NY 11219  
Human Rights Campaign Fund  
P.O. 1398, Washington, DC 20013 (202) 548-2025  
Lambda Legal Defense . . . . . 132 W 43rd NYC 10039  
Media Fund for Human Rights  
P.O. A Old Chelsea Stel. NY NY/10011 (212) 699-0822  
National Assoc. of Black and White Men Together  
584 Castro St. #140 San Francisco, CA/94114  
(415) 431-1878  
National Assoc. of Business Councils  
P.O. 15145 San Francisco CA 94115 (415) 885-6363  
National Assoc. Gay & Lesbian Democratic Clubs  
1742 Mass Ave SE, Washington, DC 20003 (202) 547-3104  
National Gay Alliance for Young Adults (NGAYA) P.O. 180428,  
Dallas, TX 75219-0428  
Nat'l Gay Health Ed. Foundation . . . . . P.O. 784, NYC 10038  
(212) 563-8313  
National Gay Rights Advocates  
540 Castro, San Francisco, CA 94114 (415) 883-3824  
National Gay/Lesbian Cristaline . . . . . 1-800-221-7044  
National Gay & Lesbian Task Force 1517 U Street N.W.  
Washington D.C./20009 . . . . . (202) 332-8483  
Planned Parenthood of San Angelo 2619 Sherwood Way  
944-1909

### AUSTIN ADULT BOOKSTORES (Area Code 512)

Austin News & Video . . . . . 7103 Hwy 290 . . . . . 829-3737  
Mr. Video-UT . . . . . 1910 Guadalupe . . . . . 473-0407  
Ms. Video . . . . . 718 Red River . . . . . 478-0243  
Oasis Bookstore . . . . . 9801 N. 135 . . . . . 835-7208  
AUSTIN BUSINESSES/SERVICES (Area Code 512)  
B & Leather . . . . . 41 Chain Drive . . . . . 802 E. 7th  
Forbidden Fruit . . . . . 512 Neches . . . . . 478-8358  
Liberty Books . . . . . 10148 N. Lamar Blvd. . . . . 495-9737  
Meyer Construction . . . . . 500 So. Congress #143 . . . . . 478-1755  
Meyer Electric . . . . . 1802 Sanchez . . . . . 499-8594  
Perritt, Joe, C.P.A. . . . . 9805 Anderson Mill #104 . . . . . 335-7590  
Taylor Scott (photography TWT Magazine) . . . . . 925-0253  
AUSTIN CHURCHES (Area Code 512)  
Affirmation (Mormon) P.O. 4102/78765 458-8608/480-8387  
Austin Gay/Lesbian Friends (Quakers) . . . . . 458-8518  
Dignity/Catholic . . . . . P.O. 2886/78788 . . . . . 487-7234  
First Unitarian Church . . . . . 452-5188  
Gay & Lesbian Jews of Austin . . . . . 447-1776  
Integrity/Episcopalians P.O. 1802/278718 451-1802  
Lesbian/Gay Unitarians . . . . . 454-2441  
MOCA . . . . . 1100 Springdale Rd. . . . . 829-3880  
Oasis Ministry . . . . . 3704 Jefferson . . . . . 441-9191/834-8357



### THIS WEEK IN TEXAS

Foremost among Texas gay publications is twelve-year-old *This Week in Texas*, or TWT. Printing 20,000 free copies a week (that's over a million a year) this lively, beautifully bound digest with a full-color cover distributes statewide every Friday to twenty metropolitan areas. It maintains large editorial offices in Houston and Dallas with bureaus in San Antonio and Austin.

For gay visitors to the state of Texas, TWT is an indispensable entertainment guide. Its vast listings with over 500 entries are updated weekly. Many expatriot Texans flog to the four corners of the earth subscribe to TWT as a way of maintaining gay contact



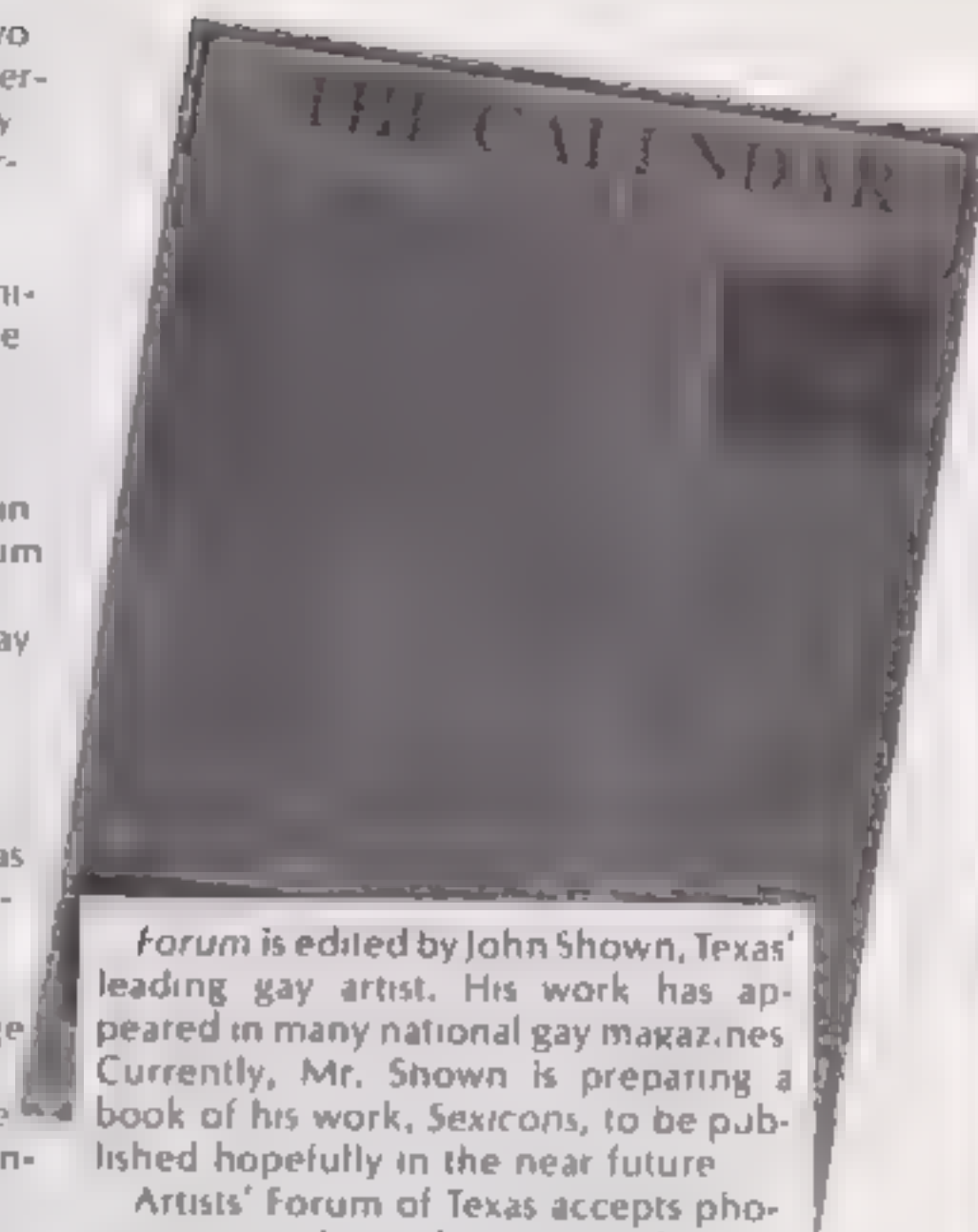
# FORUM



## SAN ANTONIO MEDIA

San Antonio is a mixed bag. Its two publications could not be more different. *The Calendar* is a slim, biweekly newspaper, devoted mainly to entertainment. There are many gay clubs and activities in San Antonio, the nation's tenth largest city, and chronicling these social functions keeps the staff of *The Calendar* quite busy.

At the other extreme of the publishing spectrum is one of the most outstanding publications of its kind in the world—*forum*, the "Artists' Forum of Texas Publication." A nonprofit institution run by members of the gay art community, it is supported by many gay bars and businesses with advertising and special fund-raiser parties. This is a high-art magazine that transcends its gay origins and has moved into the mainstream of museums and major art galleries of Texas and beyond. A beautifully designed magazine with a giant 11" by 16" page format, every issue is exciting and innovative. For example, its 3-D issue complete with glasses, was outstanding—and included a rear-cover advertisement in 3-D for the biggest gay bar in Texas. This issue sits proudly on the coffee table of many a straight Texas millionaire art collector.



*forum* is edited by John Shown, Texas' leading gay artist. His work has appeared in many national gay magazines. Currently, Mr. Shown is preparing a book of his work, *Sexicons*, to be published hopefully in the near future.

Artists' Forum of Texas accepts photos, art, articles and interviews from around the world.

Forum, PO Box 120131  
San Antonio, TX 78212-9331

## Your link to what's happening in Dallas and the Southwest



DALLAS  
**VOICE**



# FORUM



**AN ARTS MAGAZINE FEATURING TEXAS ARTISTS**



**\$15 for 6 bimonthly issues**

**FORUM, P.O. BOX 120131, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78212-9331**



Lobo, 4008C Cedar Springs, Dallas  
(214) 522-1132  
Lobo, 1424C Westheimer, Houston  
(713) 522-5156

### EAGLE LEATHERS

Eagle Leathers is the largest retailer and manufacturer of leather garments and accessories in the Texas gay



community—perhaps the largest in the world. It has two big stores open during the daytime: one in Houston and the other in Dallas, and four small shops in bars open 9 P.M. until 2 A.M. in the evening: Chutes, Mary's and Hot Rod in Houston and Tramps in Dallas.

Eagle Leathers has for sale most anything you can imagine and many things almost beyond belief! If they don't have what you want, they can make it in their extensive work rooms or get it for you from one of their hundreds of suppliers. When in Texas, *Drummer* readers will definitely want to visit Eagle Leathers. Main stores open 11 A.M. to 7 P.M., Monday through Saturday, noon to 5 P.M. Sundays.

Eagle Leathers, 1544 Westheimer  
Houston (713) 524-7381

Eagle Leathers, 4000A Cedar Springs,  
Dallas (214) 528-4620



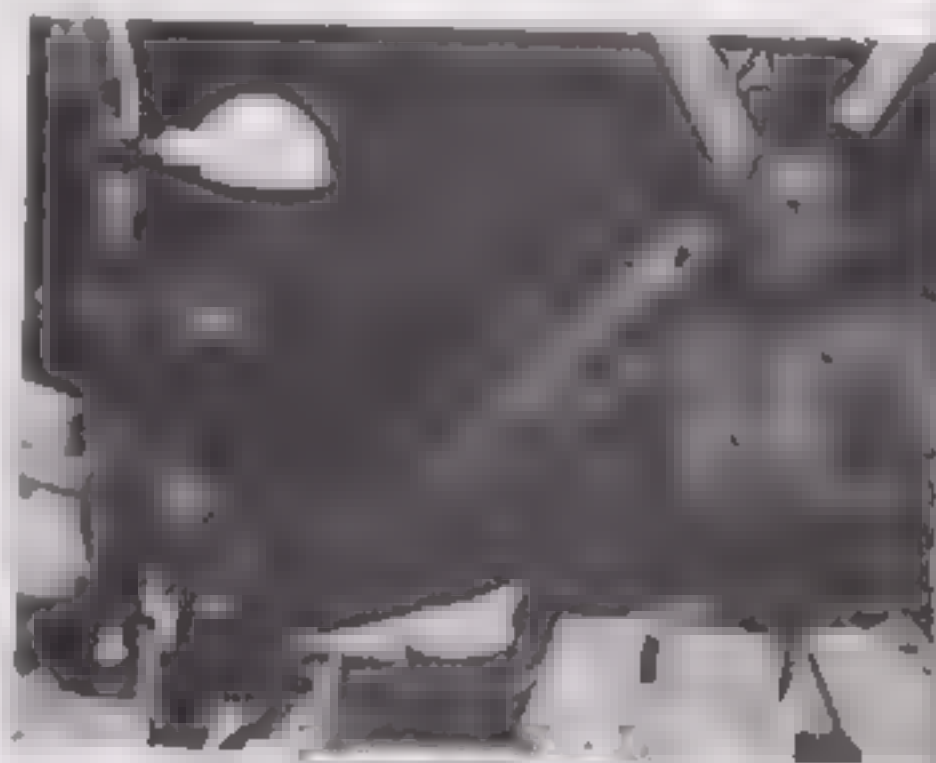
### LEATHER BY BOOTS

As one of Texas' major retailers of ready-to-wear and custom leather clothing and accessories, Leather by

Boots has many unusual designs such as a traditional Navy uniform in black leather. This kind of innovation and creativity can also be found in such items as black leather overlays and pants styled after Levis classics. There are harnesses of all kinds: suspension, bondage and decorative.

One of the real pleasures of owning leather is to participate in its design, making each piece uniquely one's own. The leather tailors at Boots enjoy assisting customers who want their leather to be a personal expression, not a copy of someone else's trip.

Boots has three smaller stores open evenings from 8 P.M. at the following bars: Ripcord and the 611 in Houston, and Chain Drive in Austin. The main store is open noon to 6 P.M. Tuesdays through Saturdays at leather by Boots, 711 Fairview, Houston.



### DEEP IN THE HARD OF TEXAS

A long-time regular advertiser in *Drummer*, Deep In the Hard of Texas is the class act of phone-fantasy services found anywhere. No tapes are used. All calls are live, spontaneous fantasies tailor-made to the client's needs. This service accepts every major credit card except Bloominies, according to the owner.

Deep In the Hard of Texas specializes in hot Texan men, leather SM, dominant phone fantasies. For more information, call the number below and a helpful member of the service staff will answer any questions and match you up with one of their remarkably talented and exciting Texans. Free long-distance call backs. Deep In the Hard of Texas (713) 526-4739.

STATE  
WIDE

### LOBO BOOKSTORES

Thirteen years in the business in Dallas, the Lobo Bookstores have recently opened a large new store in Houston. They are veritable supermarkets of gay sexually oriented merchandise. For example, the Lobo Video Club for tape rentals has over 100 titles to choose from, making it the largest erotic videotape library in the world.

Gay owned and operated, the Lobo Bookstore sells a large selection of gay publications, including *Drummer*, *Boys*, *Novelties* and ready-to-wear leathers, such as hats, harnesses, vests, arm bands, etc.

The Lobo Video Club has a \$40-a-year membership with overnight rentals at \$5 per tape. The Dallas Lobo is in the heart of the Oaklawn section, open 10 A.M. to 10 P.M. Monday through Saturday, Sunday 12 to 7 P.M. The new Houston store in the Montrose area is open noon to 9 P.M. Monday through Saturday, and Sunday noon to 7 P.M.



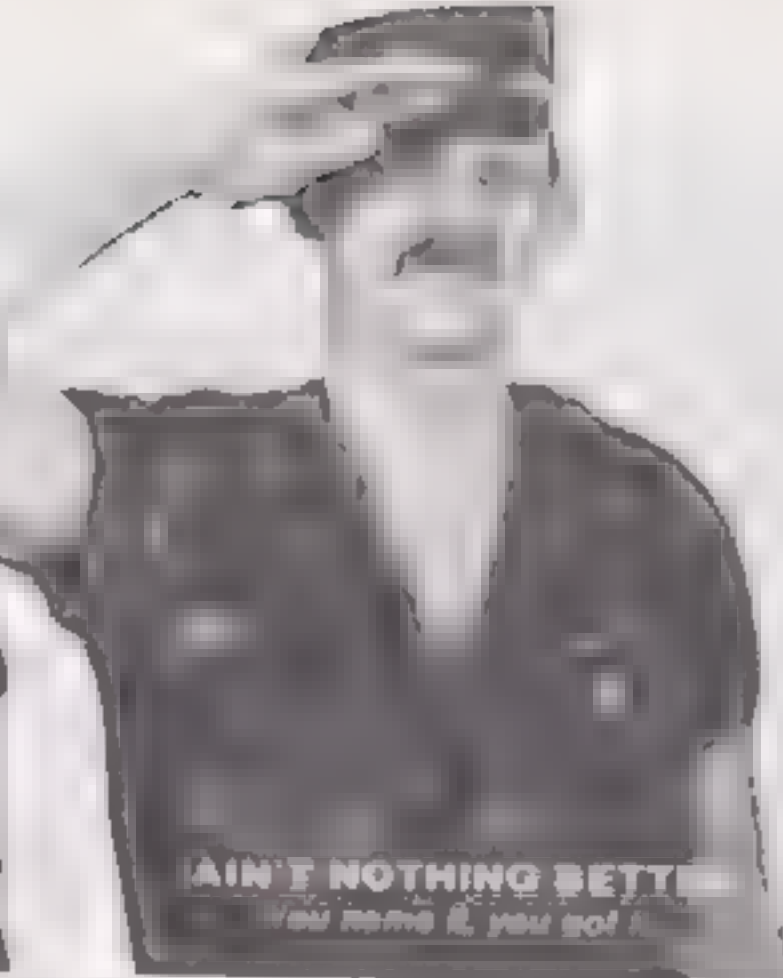


**D**...ough customers are just what the name implies  
...and you get that hard-to-please Texas red bottom. And  
the ... .. has a ... .. man right? That's why  
these ... .. to show you what they've got and to see if  
you can ... .. Tough Customers were  
just a job title. Moss at ... .. Tough  
Customers ... .. Charles Houston and  
some ... .. Now let's see what we've got ...





TC 1195



AIN'T NOTHING BETT  
You name it, you got it

TC 1194



EX-PRO WRESTLER

Likes his men big and down to earth



TRUE LOVE

Either live it or live with it



SPECIAL FORCES COLONEL

Master, trainer



WIZ

Don't Kardia

# THE GUIDE

AUSTIN CLUBS (Area Code 512)		
Badlands	115 San Jacinto	479-8985
Boathouse	407 Colorado	474-9667
Chain Drive	802 E. 7	478-0296
Crossing	611 Red River	476-361
505 Club	505 East 3rd	479-5050
Hall's	404 Colorado	473-2501
Nexus	401 East 2	495-8653
Private Cellar	708 East 8th	477-6440
Rupert's	617 Red River	477-128
Sally's Apt.	2828 Rio Grande	476-8782
Snuffy's Saloon	113 San Jacinto	479-8985
Uncle Charlie's	1301 Lavaca	474-6481
AUSTIN COUNSELING (Area Code 512)		
Glover, Paul, M.Ed.	2304 Hancock #3	477-8473
Waterloo Co. Center	6901 N. Lamar #108	452-6966
AUSTIN DENTIST (Area Code 512)		
Ralph J. Branch, D.D.S.	2807 Duval St	472-5833
AUSTIN DOCTORS (Area Code 512)		
Austin Medical Arts Clinic	#7 Medical Arts Sq	472-0223
Richardson, Phillip C., MD		472-0223
Smith, Thomas H., MD		472-0223
Dwyer, Edward J., MD	2808 Medical Arts	478-3453
Wissman, Mary Ann R.N., F.N.P.		472-0223
AUSTIN ORGANIZATIONS/HELPLINES (Area Code 512)		
Adventuring Outdoors Club	P.O. 439187848	445-7218
Alcoholics Anon - Lambda	7530 N. Lamar #209	453-0018
American Gay Athletes		P.O. 8844/78713
Austin AIDS Project	P.O. 487478705	452-9550
Austin Latino Lesbian & Gay Organization		P.O. 13501/78711
Austenhis	8926 N. Lamar #1003/78753	
Austin Gay Nudists		P.O. 49638/78785
Austin Lambda	7115 Burnett Rd #120	458-8050
Austin VD Screening & Clinic	15 Waller	409-2070
Classic Chevelle Car Club		338-4478
Family & Friends of Les. & Gays		328-3830
Gayline	P.O. 8558/78712	477-8609
Gay Fathers of Austin		327-329
Gay and Lesbian Students Association		P.O. 275
	JT Union Bldg	458-3871
Hotline-MH/MR (24 hrs.)		472-HELP
Law Students for Gay & Lesbian Concerns	L.T. School of Law	
	727 E. 26th/78705	499-8217
Lesbian/Gay Political Caucus	P.O. 822/78767	474-2717
Lesbian/Gay Alpha Advocates		P.O. 822/78767
Lesbian/Gay Speakers Group	7115 Burnett Rd #120	458-8050
Lesbian Mothers		482-0545
Peoples Community Clinic	408 W. 23rd	478-1748
Republican Alt Comm	P.O. Box 1077/78757-1077	483-8028
River City FrontRunners		345-7284
Texas Gay Rodeo Assoc.		442-1828
Women's Counseling and Referral Center		
	2330 Guadalupe	472-3063
BAYTOWN ORGANIZATIONS (Area Code 713)		
Baytown Lambda Group		427-1378
Young Adults for Social Unity (Lambda)		447-0207
BEAUMONT CHURCHES (Area Code 409)		
Golden Triangle Church of Christian Faith	786-3845/888-7188	
BEAUMONT CLUBS (Area Code 409)		
Copa	304 Orleans	832-4208
BEAUMONT COUNSELING (Area Code 409)		
Karnick, M.S.	6455 Alder #206	866-8307
BEAUMONT ORGANIZATIONS (Area Code 409)		
Lambda Group AA - Inter Group		724-8501
Triples AIDS Network T.A.N.	P.O. 84777704	839-4820
BRYAN COLLEGE STATION ORGANIZATIONS/HELPLINES (Area Code 254)		
Gay Student Network	P.O. 13870/C.S./77841	698-9488
Gay Student Services	MSG Student Fin. Cntr. A&M U	
	77843-1237	846-8061
Caritas MCC	401 E. 31st (Bryan)	775-7219
CORPUS CHRISTI CHURCH (Area Code 512)		
MCC	1705 10th St	882-TALK
CORPUS CHRISTI CLUBS (Area Code 512)		
Hidden Door	802 So. Staples	882-0183
Other Door	1811 So. Staples	882-0042
CORPUS CHRISTI ORGANIZATIONS/HELPLINES (Area Code 512)		
Coastal Bend AIDS Foundation	Box 331416	883-CARE
Gay Alcoholics Anon.	1705 10th St	881-4606
Helpline		882-8255
Parents & Friends of Lesbians & Gays		(Vol) 837-2311
Texas Riviera Empire	747 Lym	993-5973
DALLAS ADULT THEATRES (Area Code 214)		
Continental Theatre	2038 Commer. s	742-0022
Le Cage	1812 W. Mockingbird	630-7071
DALLAS ATTORNEYS (Area Code 214)		
Birdwell, Jerry R.		357-7311
Holt, Robert B	900 Jackson #500, Founders Sq./77202748-5353	
Kowalski, John	3210 Oak Lawn	898-8888
Nelson, M. William	1010 Regency Plaza, 3710 Rawlins	
	Box 975219	528-9881
Solomon, King	3500 Oak Lawn #400	521-3804
Stewart, Charles L.	3500 Oak Lawn #400	521-3804
Wilk & Flinn	3710 Rawlins #911	522-4878
DALLAS BATHS (Area Code 214)		
Midtown Spa	2508 Pacific	821-8989
DALLAS BUSINESSES/SERVICES (Area Code 214)		
Abacus Printing	3810 Congress #123	528-1332
All City Insurance	4311 Lemmon	558-0808
	341 W. Jefferson	943-3888
	3510 W. Walnut (Garland)	494-8000
Br-Cuts Hair Salon	4200 Hershel #6	522-1846
Bodybuilder		528-3802/528-3930
Cesey Conner (House Cleaning)		848-1446



# AUSTIN

## BARS



### THE CROSSING

The Crossing is a popular little bar with a live DJ and dance floor. On Monday evenings, male strippers Hunter and the Headliners perform. This particular dance company maintains a number of small troupes of four or more that tour the state, dancing one night in Dallas, the next in Houston, and so forth. Male strippers are a big attraction in Texas; a together there must be a dozen small and large male-stripper dance groups in the state. When they go on stage, the temperature in the room rises at least 10 degrees.

The Crossing also has an amateur strip night (sort of a training ground) on Thursdays, with a \$100 cash prize. Sometimes a slightly drunk cowboy taking his clothes off on the dance floor can be more fun to watch than the pros. Opens at 7 A.M. (noon on Sundays).

The Crossing, 611 Red River, Austin (512) 476-3611

### 505 CLUB

If you enjoy going to an elegant home for cocktails, you'll love the 505. A remodeled private residence with sofas, separate rooms, waiter service, patio and occasional live entertainment, a visit to the 505 is an unrushed, leisurely sampling of Austin's sophisticated gay community. On Sunday afternoons there is a cookout in the garden—a full plate for \$1. On Fridays there are free hot hors d'oeuvres. Saturdays and Sundays feature a liquor bust 4 to 7 P.M.

When special entertainment is offered, there is a cover charge. The 505 is also available for private parties and events. Located downtown, it is close to most of Austin's other gay businesses. Open 4 P.M. till 2 A.M. noon till 2 A.M. weekends. 505 Club, 505 E. 3rd St., Austin (512) 479-5050

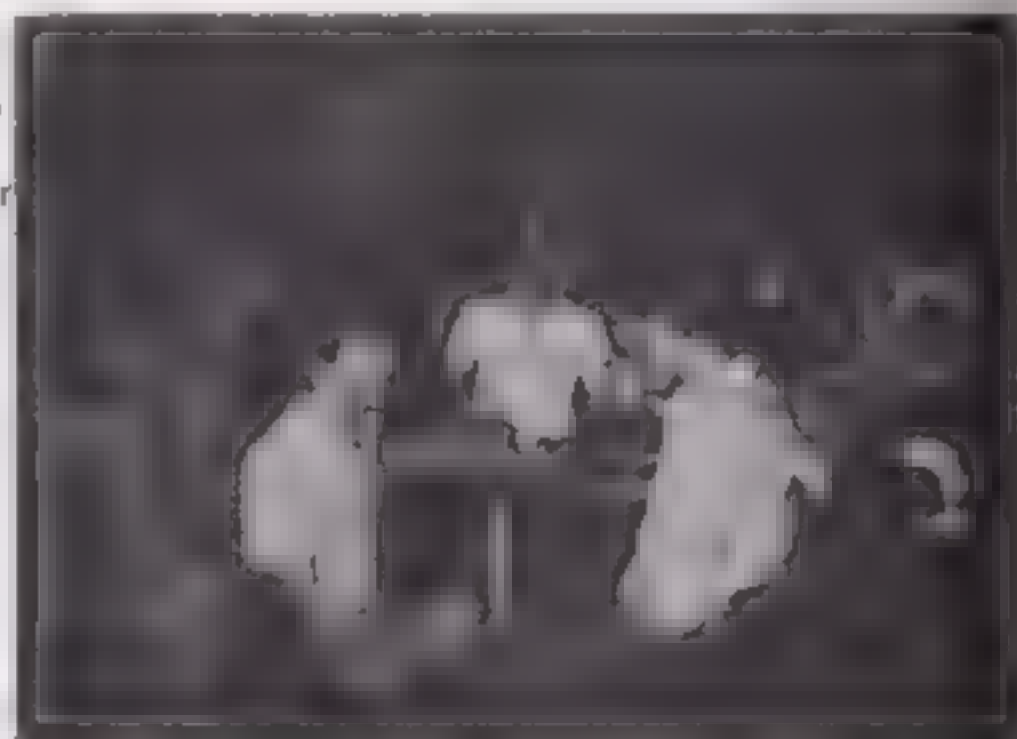
### SALLY'S APARTMENT

The flagship gay bar of Texas hill country, Sally's Apartment, fifteen years in the business, is not only Austin's oldest but its most successful. On Sunday afternoons it is the place



to be. The atmosphere is comfortable and informal, Levis the accepted dress. Only a stone's throw from the University of Texas, most of the attractive bartenders are students. The bar, incidentally, allows in students under 21 for soft drinks and juices.

For any tourist or newcomer to Austin, Sally's Apartment is the perfect jumping-off place. The staff and management are eager to see that you have the best time possible in Austin—even if it means sending you to another bar. Don't hesitate to ask for tips and you'll get accurate information and directions to all Austin's gay attractions. Hours are from 8 A.M. till 2 A.M. except Sundays, open at noon. Every evening has some special activity. Highly recommended as your first stop in Austin. Sally's Apartment, 2828 Rio Grande, Austin (512) 478-8782



### PRIVATE CELLAR

No gay bar we've ever seen exceeds the Private Cellar in the beauty of its design and its incredible urban setting. Situated along Waller Creek in downtown Austin, the patio and balcony have a breathtaking view of the creek and its many dramatic waterfalls and walkways; all this against an urban high-rise background of hotels and office towers. In a state known for its patio bars, none comes close to the rugged beauty of this sculpted outdoor environment.

Inside is an equally stunning duplex bar with hot disco downstairs, and above an open airy top-floor quiet bar with comfortable couches and cocktail tables. The atmosphere is casual, the clientele sophisticated and urbane. Open 2 P.M. till 2 A.M. daily, except Fridays and Saturdays open at noon and frequently after hours. Magic Muscles male strippers are featured Wednesdays, and on Thursdays a variety show with professional performers set the stage. Private Cellar, 709 E. 6th St., Austin (512) 477-6440





### SNUFFY'S SALOON/BADLANDS

Built side by side with an interior connecting door so you can go back and forth without going outside, are two of Austin's most interesting and busy bars, Snuffy's Saloon and Badlands.

Snuffy's, the larger of the two, is a vast C/W dance bar with a friendly and attractive staff. Allan, the live DJ, is the foremost spinner of C/W music in the area. Mondays there are free dance lessons and a cash-prize pool tournament. Tuesdays is 25-cent beer all night. Seemingly as big as all outdoors, Snuffy's Saloon fills to overflowing on weekends with Austin's

hot, masculine cowboys.

Badlands, on the other side of the wall, is smaller—but not small by any standard. A live DJ plays different music, mostly disco and rock-and-roll. The decor is very high tech. Both bars are open after hours on weekends and have frequent special parties such as *Drummer's Austin Tough Customers Party*.

Connected as they are, Snuffy's and Badlands make bar hopping easy and fun and multiply your choices enormously.

Snuffy's Saloon & Badlands  
113 San Jacinto, Austin (512) 479-8965

### THE GUIDE

Community Bookstore	3930 Cedar Springs	521-8919
Creative Connections (Computer coupling)		373-3283
Crestmont Apts	3328 Cedarplaza Lane	521-2851
Crossroads Market	3930 Cedar Springs	521-8919
Eagle The	4000A Cedar Springs	528-4820
Electrolysis for Men		528-0758
Fantastic Voyage Travel		522-5215
Fish Etc	4425 Lemmon Ave.	521-1910
Foto Plus	3218 Oaklawn	528-8202
Gaspipe #1	4420 Maple	528-5082
Gaspipe #2	8191 Forest Lane #5	899-3955
Glen Apts	5000 Bowser	526-0144
Lan's Master's Optical	3911 Lemmon	528-3671
Life Style Unlimited	8794 Frost Lane #399	553-4560
Lobo Bookshop	4008 C Cedar Springs	522-1132
Me & A's Movers		(metro) 328-0816
Message & Mail of Oak Lawn	3905 Cedar Springs #C520	528-7254
Mockingbird Paint & Body	8650 Harry Hines	358-4155
Movieheaters		521-8155
Nest Accounting/Tax	Tom Neal	941-4384
Newton, Sandra G. (C.P.A.)	3900 Lemmon Ave.	522-528-6292
Norma Knite Inc.	3900 Lemmon Ave #220-D	521-0638
Oak Cliff Travel	120 Wynnewood Village Bhp Ctr	946-8498
Oak Lawn Records	3810 Congress #121	521-0350
Off the Street	3921 Cedar Springs	521-9051
Omni Video	4000-C Cedar Springs	558-3009
Premier Travel	1440 Empire Central #160	830-4911
Scott's Abler Movers		(metro) 283-7007
TWT Magazine	3900 Lemmon Ave. at Reagan #220/75219	521-0622
Union Jack	3918 Cedar Springs	528-9804
Woodruff Apts.	3304 Cedar Plaza Ln.	741-2821
DALLAS CHURCHES (Area Code 214)		
Affirmation (Methodist)		948-1548
Affirmation (Mormon)		871-2824
Bethany Presbyterian Church		528-4084
Church of Christ (support group)		891-1179
Dignity/Dallas	P.O. 190133/75219-0133	520-2554
Emergence (Christian Scientist)	P.O. 2878/75221	522-3086
Evangelicals Concerned (DFW Chapter)		
	Box 532332 Grand Prairie/75053	842-3186
First Unitarian Church of Dallas	4015 Normandy	
Grace Fellowship	2727 Oaklawn Ave.	528-2811
Holy Trinity Community Church	4402 Rossland	827-5088
Integrity (DFW)	Box 190331/75219-0331	522-2219
MOD-Dallas	2701 Reagan	526-8221
Oak Lawn Christian Center	4552 Cedar Springs	521-5473
DALLAS CLUBS (Area Code 214)		
Arena	4025 Maple Ave	522-7572
Body's	3501 McKinney	521-4748

**S/M-FETISH  
HOROSCOPES**

FULL NATAL CHART  
WITH DETAILED SEXUAL  
INTERPRETATION.

SEND TIME, DATE  
AND PLACE OF  
BIRTH, WITH \$50.00  
CHECK OR M.O. TO

**DANE  
LEATHERS**

210 1/2 CLARA STREET  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94107

## THE ALL NEW FASHION

**BIG  
DADDY'S**

**MORE MUSIC!**

**MORE FUN!**

**MORE FRIENDS!**

3913 CEDAR SPRINGS • DALLAS • 214-528-4098

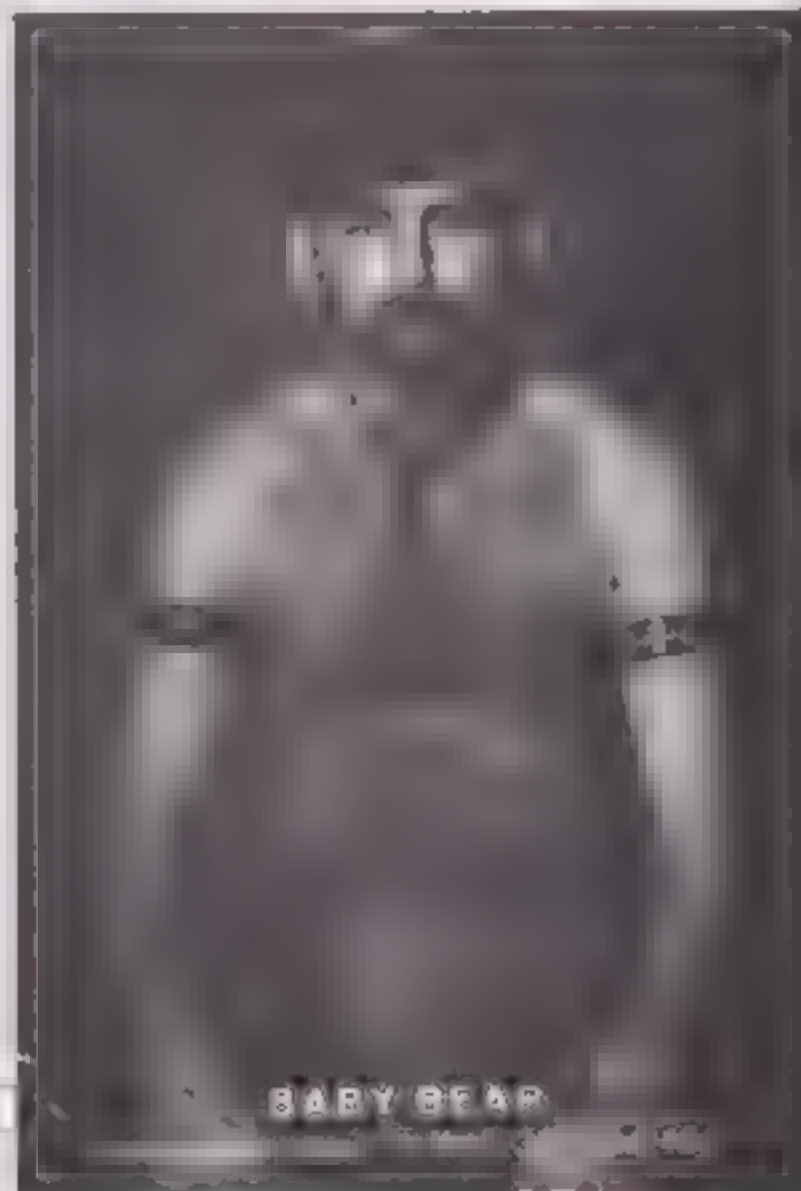
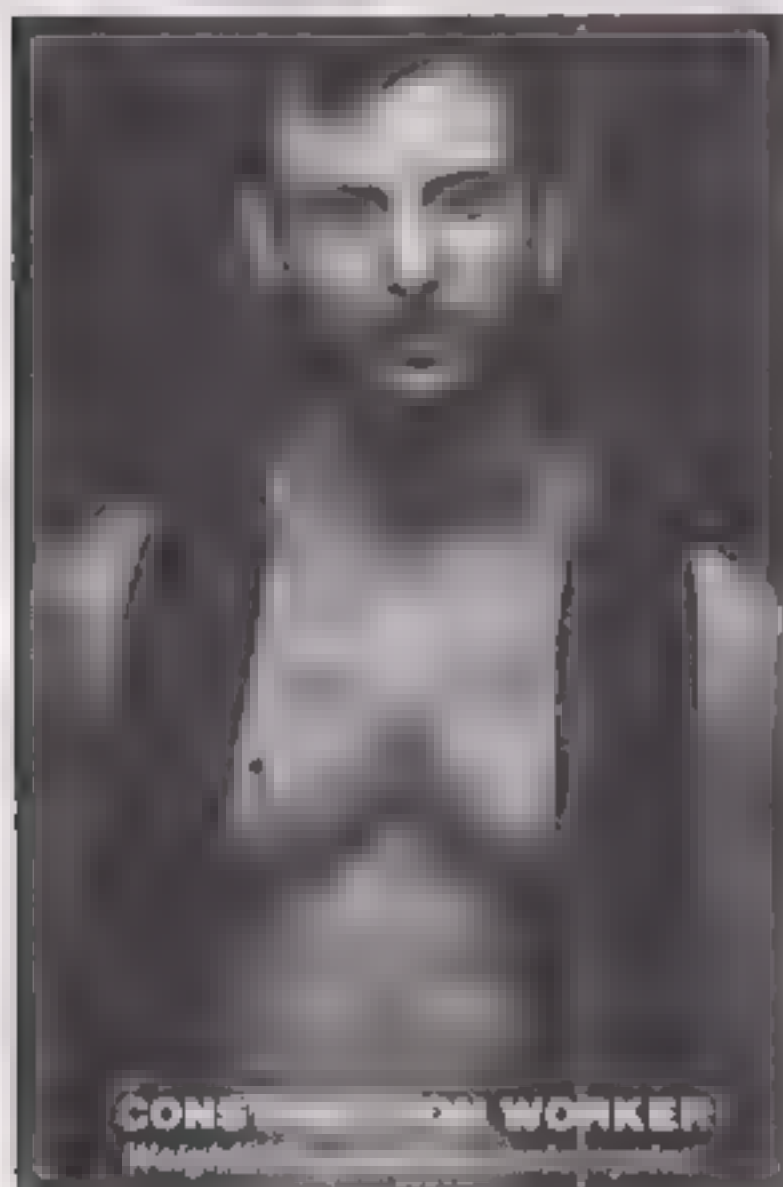




TC 1199

# TEXAS TOUGH CUSTOMERS

If a Tough Customer has a TC number, he'd like to hear from you. To answer, put correspondence in an envelope, seal, apply postage and write in pencil the TC number on the black flap. Put this inside another envelope and mail, along with a quarter for handling, to Tough Customers, PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101-1314.







Big Daddy's	3913 Cedar Springs	528-4098
Buddies	3415 Mahanna	526-8720
Club Delman	3319 Raleigh	521-0202
Crews Inn	3215 N. Fitzhugh	526-9610
Den	5727 Nash St.	350-9814
Eighth Day	2509 N. Fitzhugh	827-3785
4001	4001 Cedar Springs	522-4001
Fraternity	3903 Cedar Springs	733-6121
Hideaway	4144 Buena Vista	859-2986
Hidden Door	5025 Bowser	526-8211
High Country	3121 Inwood	351-2278
Jugs	3414 Kings Rd.	521-3474
JR's	3923 Cedar Springs	528-1004
La Folles	1820 W. Mockingbird Ln., #34	831-8842
No Name Bar	2513 N. Fitzhugh	826-3200
North Forty Saloon	8316 Denton Dr.	350-8327
Patrick's	2629 Oak Lawn	522-8481
Round-Up Saloon	3912-14 Cedar Springs	522-9611
Spars	4411 Lemmon Ave.	520-0550
Tramps	4117 Maple Ave.	520-0766
Throckmorton Mine Co.	3014 Throckmorton	521-4205
TRII	5025 Lemmon Ave.	526-2340
Treble	412 S. Haskell	828-4958
Village Station	Coming Soon	849-2398

**DALLAS COUNSELING (Area Code 214)**

Appelman, William B., ASCW	3626 N. Hall #723	521-1278
Boothman, Michael	5415 Maple #418	831-5217
Hernold, Susan, M.S.		823-2440
Julian, Debra, M.S.		844-8757
Morris, Vicki L., R.N., M.S.W.		831-5217
Park Cities Counseling	5327 N. Central at Airline #318	526-3374
Oak Lawn Counseling Ctr.	5811 Nash	351-1502
Stout David H., A.C.S.W.	3511 N. Hall #111	528-1041
Whole Women Center	P.O. 140504/75214	324-8761
<b>DALLAS DOCTORS/DENTISTS (Area Code: 214)</b>		
Community Medical Clinic	3911 Lemmon Ave.	520-1810
Noas, Michael R., D.O.	3911 Lemmon	520-1810
Olson, Richard M., D.O.	3911 Lemmon	520-1810
Page, John D.D.S.	3404 Greenville Ave.	826-1415
Saginaw, Michael, D.P.M. (foot sp.)	3505 Turtle Creek #510	389-5619
	745-1020 and 5034 Royal Lane #250	389-5619
Watson, Dr. Terry R.	3906 Lemmon #210	520-7200
Watts, Bud, D.D.S.	3404 Greenville Ave.	826-1415
<b>DALLAS FITNESS CENTERS (Area Code: 214)</b>		
Club Body Center	2618 Swiss	821-1880
Fitness Exchange	2525 Inwood #233	955-8311

**DALLAS ORGANIZATIONS/HELPLINES (Area Code: 214)**

AIDS Hotline		351-4336
AIDS Resource Center	3920 Cedar Springs	521-5124
Alcoholics Anonymous (Dallas Lambda AA)		487-7887
Live & Let Live		871-8447
Alcohol Treatment Center	3949 Maple	569-4350
Beth El Binah (Jewish)	Bok 64480/75208	528-2085/360-0507
Branding Iron Club	P.O. 190471/75218	286-8478
CHRYSALIS (Home Care & Hospice)	3300 W. Mockingbird #132	958-7977
Cliff Dwellers	321 N. Zanga	943-0060/941-0482
Concerned Amer./Praser/Human Rights		233-3100
Couples (Metro Dallas)		338-9838
Dallas Alternative Businessmen's Assoc.		522-8477/522-0098
Dallas Emergency		744-4444
Dallas Gay Alliance	P.O. 190712/75219	528-4233
Dallas Gay Archives	3930 Cedar Springs	528-4233
Dallas Gay Black Coalition	P.O. 190712	528-4233
Dallas Girth & Mirth	P.O. 28857/75228-0857	
Dallas Motorcycle Club		10525/75219
Dallas On Tap	P.O. 190973/75219	960-1927
Dallas Outdoors	P.O. 35474/75235	
Dallas Tavern Guild	3900 Lemmon #220	526-5292
Dallas Women Chorus	P.O. Box 190973/75219	960-1927
Deal Action Center		521-0407
Drug Treatment Center	2701 Inwood	956-7181
Experience Weekend	12262 Inwood #1208/75234	824-4008
Friends & Relatives of Gays	845 E. Arapaho #107, Richardson, TX	844-8787
Foundation for Human Understanding	3920 Cedar Springs	955-8333
Forty Plus (40+)	3920 Cedar Springs	528-4233
Gay Academic Union of N. TX	P.O. 2402/75221	221-7410
Gay Community Center	3920 Cedar Springs	528-4233
Gay & Lesbian Hispanics of Dallas		528-8249
Gay/Lesbian Support Organ. (SMU)	P.O. Box 1638/75275	
Gay/Lesbian Unitarians		528-3980
Gay/Lesbian Young Adults	3920 Cedar Springs	528-4233
Gayline (Comm Res Cntr.)	P.O. 190835/75219	368-6283
Gay Mensa		522-3867
Gay Parents		467-2038
Gay Unitarians		528-3990
Greater Dallas Info & Referral Service		747-3711
Greater Dallas Music Foundation		960-1827
Half Century Club	4402 Roseland	827-5088
Hispanic Gay Coalition	P.O. Box 190922/75219	324-5220
Interdenominational Study Group (G.L.C.F. of Sherman/Denison)	2424 Hwy 75N, Lot 27 Sherman, Tx 75090	
Ladies & Men's Bowlers		288-0977/520-2385
L.A.M.B.D.A. (Bowling)		331-8448/522-4878
Lesbian/Gay Democrats of Dallas County	P.O. 190302/75219	
Lesbian/Gay Democrats of Texas	P.O. 64493	821-4838
Lesbian/Gay Political Coalition of Dallas	P.O. 224424/75222	528-0653/526-8345





# DALLAS

## BARS



### BIG DADDY'S

In the middle of the block, right between and across the street from a score of Dallas' most successful gay bars is the newest addition to the scene—Big Daddy's. Informal, Levis welcome, this is a beautifully decorated establishment with life-size brass sculptures of wild animals along its exposed brick walls. Comfortable and quiet in the daytime, it's a perfect place to rest a while and watch the passing parade of pretty men on Cedar Springs Boulevard.

At night it's a stand-up cruise bar gaining in popularity. With plenty of private parking in the rear, this is the perfect place for a cocktail while shopping in the neighborhood. Open from noon until 2 A.M. daily. Happy-hour prices till 8 P.M.

Big Daddy's 3913 Cedar Springs  
Dallas (213) 528-4098

### ARENA

At the edge of the Oaklawn section, Arena is the big, bold dance bar for the Levis crowd. Very hot bar enters funk to dance to. Eclectic music, a large patio and private parking make this one of the largest bars in the city. If you like to dance next to hot sweaty men, this is the place. Arena offers different drink specials nightly. Its Sunday beer bust is a popular

### Tradition

At special parties there are frequently entertainers from major recording companies. Open Monday through Thursday 3 P.M. till 2 A.M. Friday, Saturday and Sunday 1 P.M. till 2 A.M. with frequent after hours. Drummer reggae's will surely enjoy the Arena.

Arena 4025 Maple Ave. Dallas  
(214) 522-7572



Connections  
via American &  
Southwest Airlines

120 E. Alton St. P.O. Box 2326  
South Padre Island, Texas 78597  
527-61-LV-1  
We're on the beach.







### EIGHTH DAY

It is said that after creating the world in six days and resting on the seventh, on the eighth day God decided to party hard. Well, every night is a wild party at the Eighth Day. If you want to buy a hot, young available stud a drink, you'll have plenty to choose from here. Bordering on the insane, the Eighth Day is a wonderfully wild assault on the senses, especially on Thursdays and Sundays, when the male strippers perform, or an evening jockey shorts dance contest that brings the exhibitionists and voyeurs out of the woodwork. Fun, safe and to-the-point. Eighth Day, 2509 N. Fitzhugh, Dallas (214) 827-3765

time to go as the crowd is the most varied and interesting. Occasional live entertainment. Cover charge 4001, 4001 Cedar Springs, Dallas (214) 522-4001

### HIDDEN DOOR

The Hidden Door is a crazy little bar with posters on the ceiling, a little room in the back with coin-operated Speed Queen washer and dryer. Here you can clean sheets and towels while cruising for someone to help you make even more dirty laundry. Home bar for three cycle clubs (The Dallas MC, The Texas MC and The Ad Hoc MC) the walls are covered with show-



cases full of MC trophies and awards. A small leather shop completes this wonderfully zany spot that has been a favorite with Texas bikers for years. If you're into bike runs, swapping cycle stories and men with a little grease under their fingernails, this is the place for you. Hidden Door, 5025 Bowser, Dallas (214) 526-9211



### 4001

This high-tech disco is only open Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays. The doors are thrown open at a late 9 P.M. but stay open well into the after hours—sometimes until 5 A.M. Saturday nights feature Hunter and the lead lines, male strippers, and a live DJ plays disco. The decor is sleek disco-oriented black and chrome. 4001 opens at 5 P.M. Sundays for its night beer bust. This is the best

the city. The crowd tends to consist of young, well-groomed college-types that will appeal to certain readers, but not all. But seven years of success also means that it will turn some *Drummer* regulars on.

JR's has a grill open 11 to 4 that serves overstuffed sandwiches, burgers and salads. The complete Sunday brunch is \$3.75.

JR's is at the exact center of the gay Oaklawn section, within a block of a half dozen other gay bars. JR's, 3923 Cedar Springs, Dallas (214) 528-1004

### THE OLD PLANTATION/DENTYNE'S PATIO

When big names from the major record companies come to play the Dallas discos, they always hit the Old Plantation—Thelma Houston, Divine, Gloria Gaynor, Helen Reddy, to mention just a few. The Old Plantation is very suggestive of New Orleans French Quarter with its excessive use of wrought iron. It has a large dance floor, stage, indoor and outdoor balconies. The disco section opens late 9 P.M. However, in the rear is a large second-floor bar that is known as Dentyne's Patio, opening at 4 P.M. Monday is the Old Plantation's special night—the only evening it is regularly open after hours. The jockey shorts



dance contest and 25-cent well drinks make it the place on Monday evenings. Cover charge on evenings of special entertainment. Lots of free parking in rear. Old Plantation/Dentyne's Patio, 3911 Cedar Springs, Dallas (214) 949-2348

### ROUND-UP SALOON

Right in the center of the action on Cedar Springs in the heart of the gay Oaklawn section is the Round-Up Saloon, a huge country/western bar. If bigger is better (and in Texas it is) the Round-Up is the biggest and best of its kind in Dallas. Home bar for the Texas Gay Rodeo last year, if you like cowboys, this is where you'll find them—by the herd!



### JR's

The most profitable gay bar in Dallas, JR's is a jammed to-the-rattlers cruise bar on the busiest gay corner in



DEK 3 ANCE 120 FEB 6 ON

# THE TRESTLE

for the leather/levi man



ON PREMISE  
LEATHER SHOP



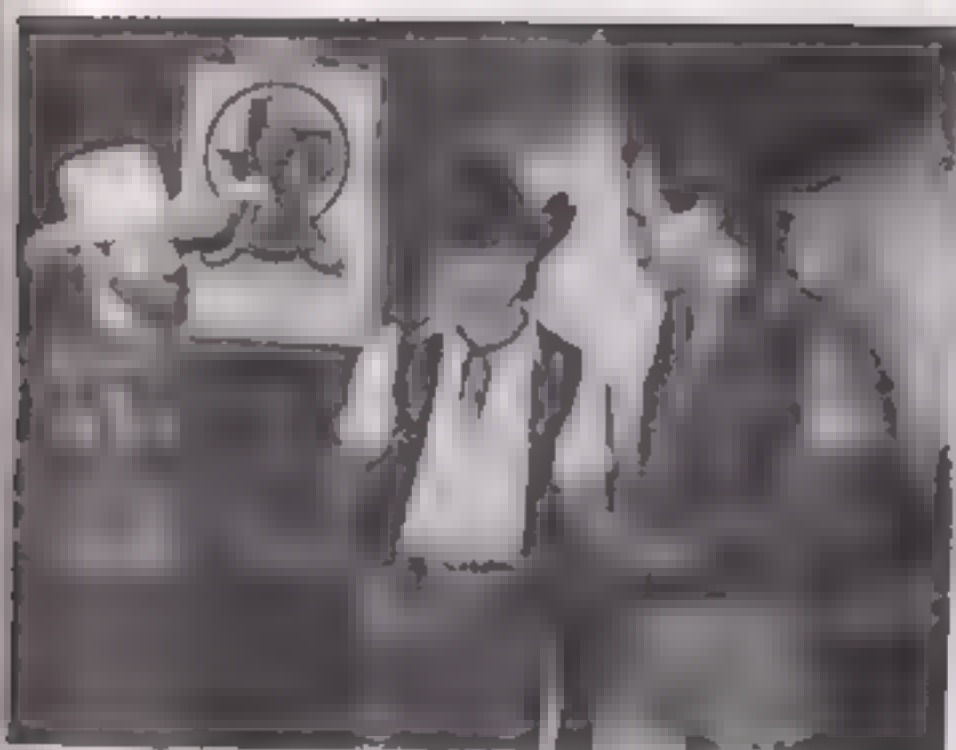
**THE TRESTLE**

412 S. HASKELL

DALLAS, TEXAS

(214) 828-4959





Free C/W dance lessons every Tuesday and Wednesday on a huge dance floor with a live DJ and the largest wide-screen video in Dallas. An exciting and friendly place, the Round-Up is easy to find and hard to leave. Open 1 P.M. till 2 A.M. daily. Happy hour prices 1 P.M. till 8 P.M. Round-Up Saloon, 3914 Cedar Springs, Dallas (214) 522-9611



### THROCKMORTON MINING COMPANY

Packing them in for the last nine years, the TMC is another of Dallas' moneymaking night spots. Its masculine, subterranean mine decor wanders on from room to room to a large, covered patio. Always busy, with an informal dress code, this is definitely a cruise bar—stand up and stare 'em down. The TMC opens daily at 1 P.M.

and has a popular beer bust Saturday evenings and all day on Sundays. The crowd is a mixture of all types: western, military, leather, Levis and fuzzy sweaters with sneakers. A party-pack assortment with something for everyone.

Throckmorton Mining Company  
3014 Throckmorton, Dallas  
(214) 521-0202



### TRAMPS

A newly redesigned, high-tech dance bar, Tramps has a special appeal to *Drummer* readers. Although it is not strictly speaking a leather bar, all the staff and management are nightly decked out in their black leather best. Tramps is the home bar of the Men of Dungeons (MOD) social club, has a beautifully appointed Eagle Leathers shop and was chosen by the Disciples of de Sade as the rendezvous point for their annual SM bash/orgy.

Tramps has a sunken dance floor plus a separate quiet bar and game room. Weekly events and specials include: Mondays when all the gay bowlers converge after the tournament; Tuesday discount on frozen margaritas, Sunday 4 P.M. to midnight beer bust. Frequent after-hours, as late as 5 A.M. on Fridays and Saturdays. Open daily. Tramps, 4117 Maple Ave., Dallas (214) 741-9426

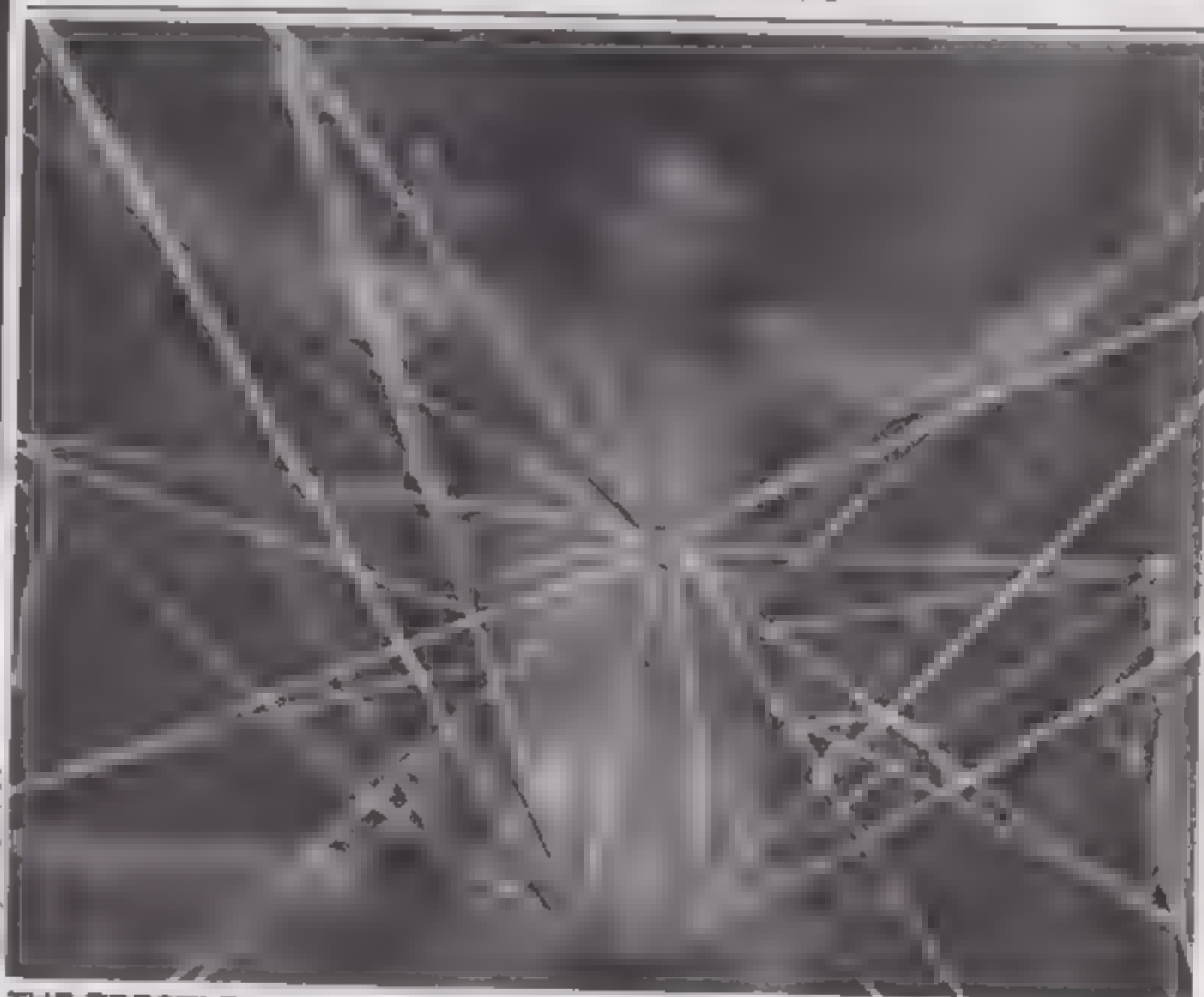


Photo by RON STANTON

### THE TRESTLE

One of Dallas' newest bars, the Trestle, is also the city's only hard-core leather bar. Situated right next to the railroad tracks in an out-of-the-way industrial section, it presents an ominous exterior at night. Seeing it for the first time, you might ask yourself, "Do I really want to go in there." The answer is an unqualified, "Yes!" Inside, it is a clean, austere,

medium-sized bar that has become a favorite of Dallas' leather crowd. Site of *Drummer's* Dallas Tough Customers Party and future *Drummer* events, this is where you will find the faithful. Put this bar on your "must see" list when in Dallas. Live DJ, dance floor, after-hours. Shades of Grey leather shop open evenings. The Trestle, 412 South Haskell, Dallas (214) 828-4959



# TEXAS TOUGH



1996

1996



# DRUM

SERIOUS



# II CUSTOMERS





# FORT WORTH

## BARS



### THE 651 CLUB

Where the hot men go! The coverman for *Drummer 103* is the manager of the 651. This hot cowboy is but an example of what Ft. Worth has to offer—and you'll find them at the 651, too. A huge C/W dance bar with the largest dance floor in the state, the 651 has many attractions: a blackjack table with house dealer; C/W dance lessons on Mondays; pool tournament on Sundays with cash prizes as high as \$300; always a live DJ.

The bar opens at 10 A.M. (noon on Sundays) with happy-hour prices every day until 8 P.M. Lots of private parking is available. Another gay bar, the Lumber Company, is directly across the street.

There is also a 651 in Arlington (a bedroom community between Ft. Worth and Dallas) that is owned and operated by the same management. This smaller, more intimate version of the Ft. Worth 651 caters to many college students attending the University of Texas, Arlington. It, too, has many attractive men. Discovered here was another hot stud with spectacular tattoos who was photographed and will appear in a future issue of *Drummer*.

The 651 Club, 651 S. Jennings, Ft. Worth (817) 332-0745  
651 Arlington, 1851 W. Division, Arlington (817) 275-9138




### LUMBER COMPANY

Across from Ft. Worth's 651 Club is the Lumber Company, a cruise bar. Unlike its neighbor, the DJ plays rock music rather than C/W. There is a small dance floor, all-day Sunday beer bust, blackjack table and patio. Open Monday through Friday, 4 P.M. till 2 A.M., Saturdays and Sundays noon till 2 A.M.

The Lumber Company benefits from all the hopping back and forth between this bar and its bigger neighbor across the street. A pleasant change of pace, both places are enhanced by the other's existence. Friendly, attractive staff. Free parking in a private lot.

Lumber Company, 700 S. Jennings, Ft. Worth (817) 332-0192

## COWBOYS

Zeus muscle posse Squires, Strom, Wolf, Paducah, Flint, Knight. Pick your stud. Tie him up and ride him off into the sunset.


**48 pages/Color, B&W/order ZM-120**

**\$8.50 plus \$1.50 shipping**

Send \$2.00 (redeemable for Mag and video brochure. State that you are 21)

**THE ZEUS COLLECTION**

P.O. Box 84260 - Dept. D  
Los Angeles, CA 90084

## THE GUIDE

Lutherans Concerned	521-5615
Metro Gay Mensa	P.O. Box 35822/75235
Metropolis Republicans	P.O. 191033/75219 357-1680
M.O.A.C.T.	Box 190611/75219 521-3146
Narcotics Anon.	24 Hrs. 699-9306
National Gay Alliance for Young Adults	P.O. Box 190426/75219
North Tex. Assoc. of Physicians for Human Rights	12222 Colt Rd. 233-3100
N.O.W. Lesbian Rights	3108 South St. 742-8818
Oak Lawn Block Assoc.	P.O. 190408/75219
Oak Lawn Bowling Association	Jim 528-2983
Oak Lawn Country Cloggers	528-6486
Oak Lawn Softball Assoc.	241-1491
Oak Lawn Symphonic Band	980-1927
Oak Lawn Tennis Assoc.	P.O. Box 11389
Oak Lawn Volleyball	528-6433
Okinawan Karate Club	247-8122
Oz (Computer BBS) Login: guss	528-0110
Parents Anonymous	264-1108
Police Harassment Reporting	528-4233
Presbyterians for Lesbian/Gay Concerns	823-2317
Pride III	3920 Cedar Springs 528-4233
Razzle Dazzle Dallas Inc.	P.O. 224582/75222-4582
SMU-Gay/Lesbian Student Org.	P.O. 1638/75275
STD Clinic	1938 Amelia Ct 920-7950
Stonewall Group (Narcotics Anon.)	699-9306
Suicide & Crisis Center	828-1000
Teach Only Love (Course in M. races)	P.O. 35833/75235 353-0057
Texas Fathers for Equal Rts.	P.O. Box 50052
One Main Pl. Stat 75250	934-3688
Texas Gay Rodeo Assoc. (Dallas)	P.O. 64904/75208827-4438
THRF (Texas Human Rights Foundation)	P.O. 191312/75219
Texas Sidekicks (cloggers)	330-0100
Together Group (AA)	321 N. Zang 327-0285/941-0492
T.R.U.S.T. (adolescent children of gay/lesbian parents)	
Adolescent Support Group	831-6217
Turtle Creek Chorale	P.O. 190808/75219 521-1083
Violence Against Gays NGTF Hotline	1-800-221-7044
Womyn Together	P.O. 190712/75219 528-4233
<b>DALLAS RESTAURANTS (Area Code: 214)</b>	
Cracklars	2821 McKinney Ave. 827-1680
<b>DALLAS THEATRES (Area Code: 214)</b>	
Granada	3524 Greenville Ave. 823-9810
Inwood Theatre	5458 Lovers Lane 352-6040
Pocket Sandwich Theatre	1811 Greenville Ave. 821-1860
<b>EL PASO CLUBS (Area Code: 915)</b>	
Old Plantation	219 S. Ochoa 633-6055
San Antonio Mining Co.	800 E. San Antonio 546-9903
<b>EL PASO ORGANIZATIONS (Area Code: 915)</b>	
Alpha Plasma Center	822 Texas Ave. 532-5322
Dignity El Paso	P.O. Box 20523
MCC El Paso	2201 Mills P.O. 3121 542-1227
<b>FORT WORTH BUSINESSES (Area Code: 817)</b>	
All City Insurance	419-B E. Lancaster 534-5111/Metro 817-540-0980
Granny's Gift Shop	685 So. Jennings 335-8360
Scott's Adler Movers	(metro) 263-7007
Yours Truly	3408-A Camp Bowie 334-0122
<b>FORT WORTH CHURCHES (Area Code: 817)</b>	
Agape MCC	4815 S.E. Loop 820 535-5002
Evangelicals Concerned (DFW Chapter)	Box 532332 Grand Prairie 75050 842-3185
<b>FORT WORTH CLUBS (Area Code: 817)</b>	
D.J.s	1308 St. Louis
Lumber Company	700 So. Jennings
Partners	1812 Park Pl.
The 651 Club	651 S. Jennings 332-0745
Vickery Station	224 E. Vickery 554-1108
<b>FORT WORTH RESTAURANTS (Area Code: 817)</b>	
Branding Iron Club	P.O. 190471/Dallas 75219 823-2588
Cowtown Symphonic Band	Jay (214) 980-1927
Crisis/Suicide Intervention (24 hours help)	336-3355
Dignity/Ft. Worth	4503 Bridge St./78103 283-8588
DFW Gay BBS	(Metro) 577-1485
Ft. Worth Counseling Ctr./AIDS Project & Referrals	659 So. Jennings 335-1984/335-1995
Ft. Worth Gay Pride Assoc.	P.O. 323576/113 294-2447/877-4419
Imperial Court-Golden Lion	870-1364
Knights of Malta	589-0913
Lambda AA	332-3533
Longhorn Bowling Assoc.	Joan 624-2151
Longhorn Imperial Court	870-1364
Parents & Friends of Lesbians & Gays	834-8943
Pleasure Chest gay computer BBS	854-8252
Samant Co. Gay Alliance	P.O. 11044/76109335-TCGA/338-8242
Texas Gay Rodeo Association	P.O. 78676101
V.D. Clinic	1800 University 870-7223
W.A.D.S.	7405 Gaston Ave. 457-9422
<b>FORT WORTH RESTAURANTS (Area Code: 817)</b>	
D.J.s Restaurant	1308 St. Louis 927-7321
<b>GALVESTON BUSINESS (Area Code: 409)</b>	
Dial-A-Beach	info line 782-3583
Garza's Liquor & Beer Mart	102 Strand 763-5820
Isleworks	2214 Mechanic in Garbo's
<b>GALVESTON CLUBS (Area Code: 409)</b>	
Garbo's	2214 Mechanic 763-5922
Kon-Tiki	315 2nd (Tremont) 763-9031
Mary's	2502 Q's St. 763-9435
Robert's LaFille	25th & Q St. 765-9092
<b>GALVESTON ORGANIZATIONS (Area Code: 409)</b>	
Metropolitan Community Church	1824 Broadway 785-7626
Lambda AA	763-1401
<b>HOUSTON ADULT/VIDEO BOOKSTORES (Area Code: 713)</b>	
Beirpark	1830 W. Alabama



# EAGLE LEATHERS

DALLAS

4117 MAPLE AVE.

4000-A CEDAR SPRINGS

HOUSTON

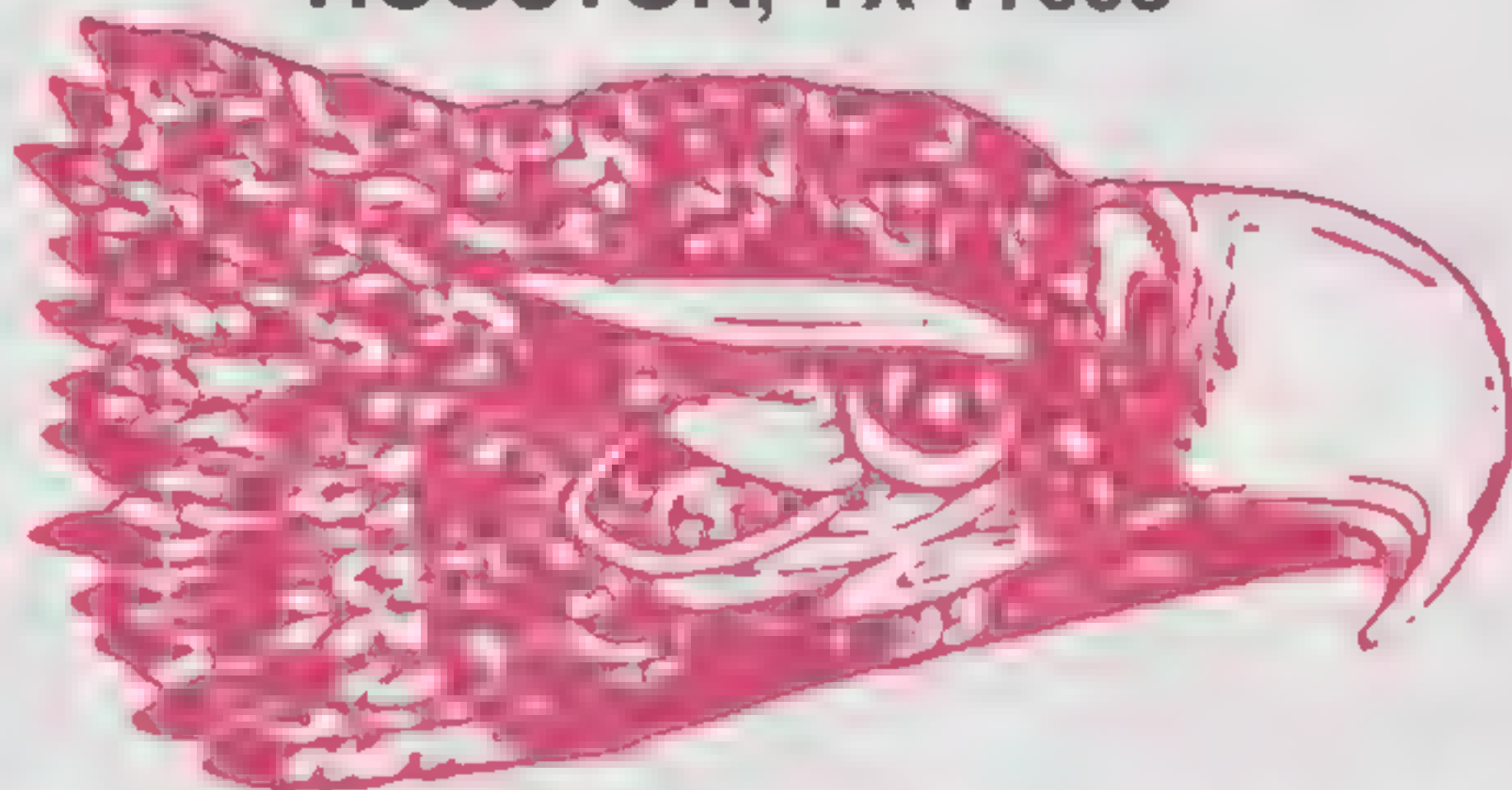
804 PACIFIC

1022 WESTHEIMER

1544 WESTHEIMER

1732 WESTHEIMER

MAIN OFFICE: 2337-B SOUTH BLVD.  
HOUSTON, TX 77098



**EAGLE MANUFACTURING  
SPECIALIZING IN  
MEN'S CUSTOM LEATHER  
ACCESSORIES**

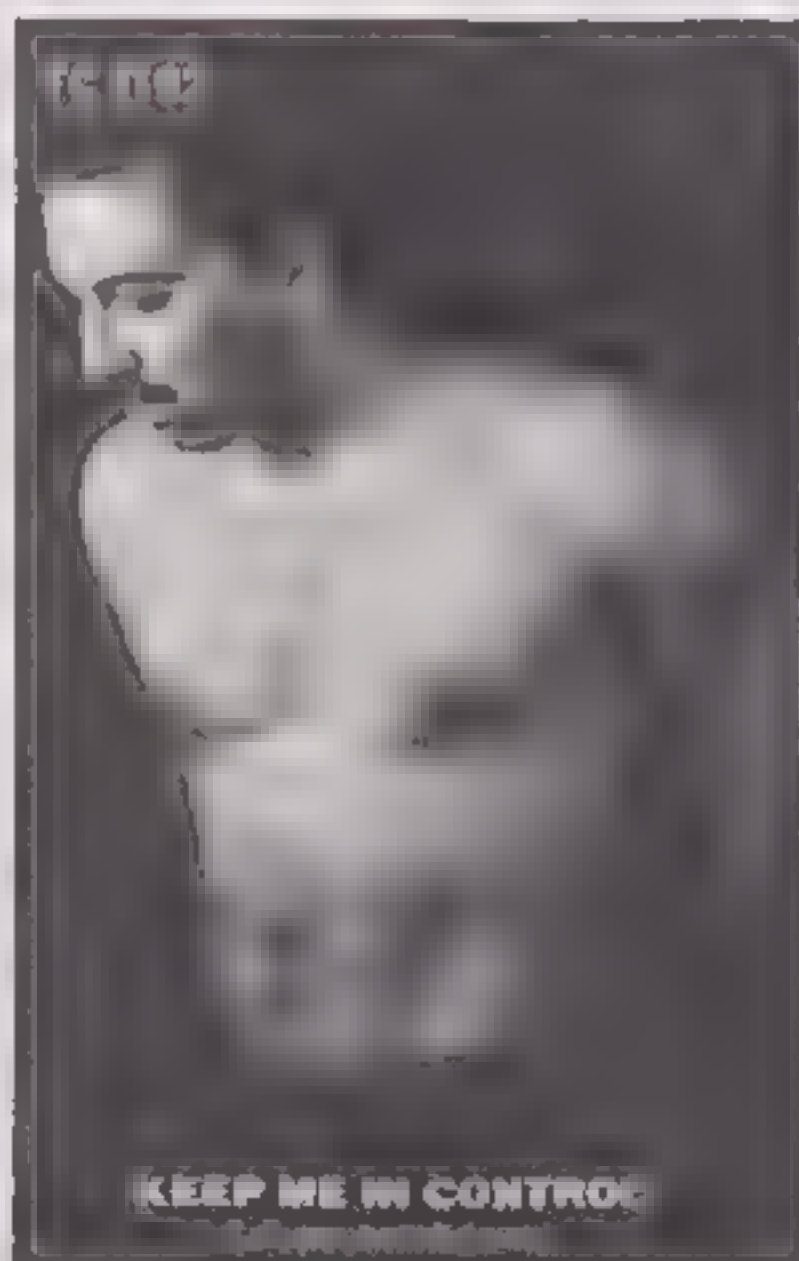
**1544 WESTHEIMER, HOUSTON, TX**





# TEXAS TOUGH CUSTOMERS

Each month we select the hottest reader photos as the Tough Customers. If you wish to be included, send your black and white photos to the address below. On the back of the photo, state that you are of legal age, print your name and address so we can assign you a confidential P.O. Box number, and sign your name. Photos are not returnable.







**JUST FRIENDS**  
Two damned pretty boys



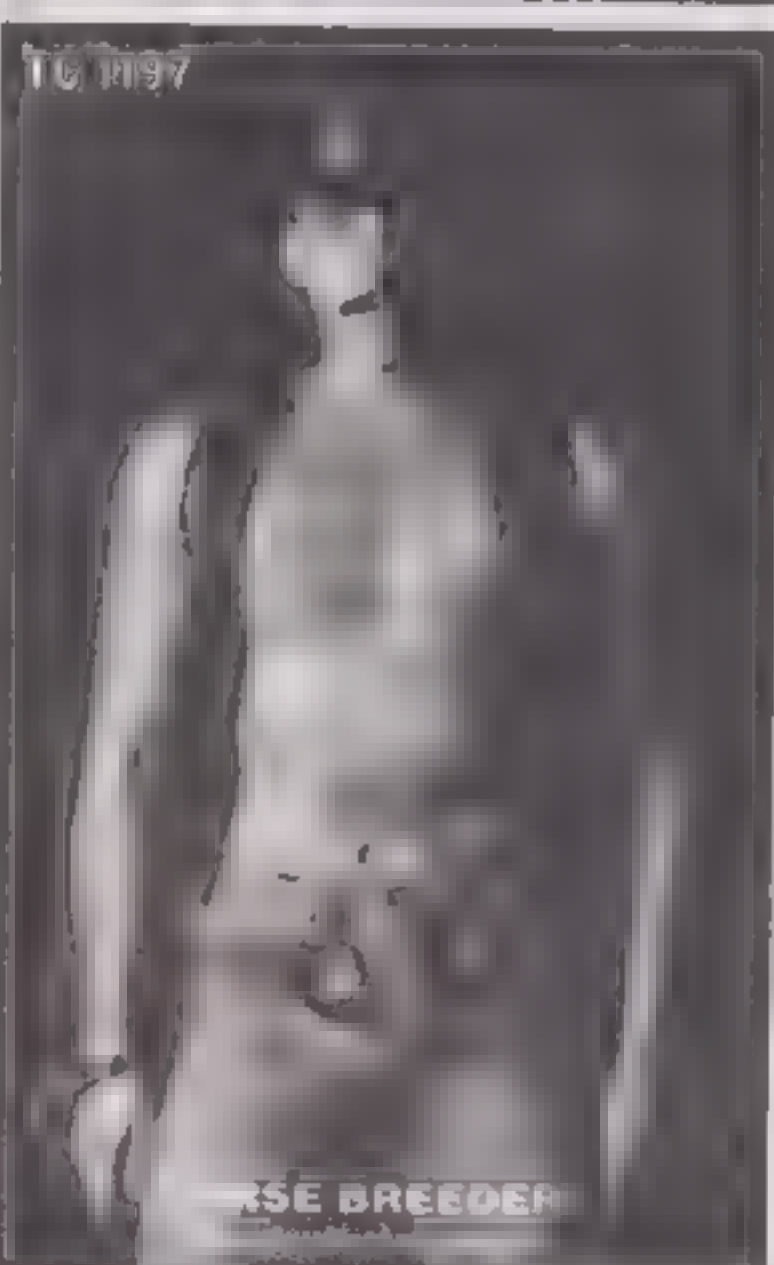
**BLACK INK**



**SAFETY BELT**



**MASTER AND SLAVE**  
Worth all the pain



**HORSE BREEDER**

- Central Video .. 12818 Bellair Blvd. 833-7350  
 Lone Star News .. 6877 S. Gessner  
 Richmond News .. 1201 Richmond  
 Studz News .. 1132 W. Alabama  
 Talk of Town I .. 8228 Gulf Frwy  
 Talk of Town II .. 4121 N. Frwy  
 Talk of Town III .. 3519 Bellair Blvd  
 Westheimer News .. 6427 Westheimer
- HOUSTON ADULT THEATRES (Area Code: 713)**  
 French Quarter .. 3201 Louisiana .. 527-0782
- HOUSTON ATTORNEYS (Area Code: 713)**  
 Frye, Phyllis .. 5707 Firenze .. 723-8368  
 Gatz, Michael .. 9575 Katy Frwy #450 .. 468-3997  
 Green, Bill .. (24 hours) .. 268-1004  
 O'Kane, Patricia .. 3212 Smith #102 24 Hours .. 528-7911  
 Roth, Leonard M. .. 3401 Louisiana #220 .. 520-8435  
 Young, Charles "Rick" .. 3401 Louisiana #220 .. 520-8435
- HOUSTON BATHS (Area Code: 713)**  
 Club Body Center .. 2205 Fannin .. 659-4998  
 Midtown Spa .. 3100 Fannin .. 522-2379
- HOUSTON BUSINESSES/SERVICES (Area Code: 713)**  
 A-1 Key & Lock .. 1612 Westheimer .. 528-2657  
 Advance Travel .. 10700 NW Fwy .. 682-2002  
 Art's Formal Wear .. 7807 So. Main .. 791-1888  
 B Adams Ltd (Leather by Boots Shop) .. 811 Hyde Park  
 Basic Brothers Clothing .. 1220 Westheimer .. 522-1626  
 Beat The .. 3306 So. Shepherd .. 523-8348  
 Chateau Dyon Apts .. 5331 Beverly Hills .. 528-3660  
 Del Monte Apts. .. 8403 Del Monte .. 780-7803  
 Doug's Electronics (TV Repair) .. 4212 Woodhead .. 528-2358  
 Eagle, The (clothing & gifts) .. 1544 Westheimer .. 524-7383  
 Empire Motors (auto repair) .. 1807 N. Shepherd .. 869-3788  
 European Bakery & Deli .. 1528 Heights Blvd. .. 861-6103  
 Eurotan .. 3701 Montrose .. 529-5100  
 Fitness Consultant (Ed Kinser) .. 779-2143  
 G.W. King Photography (TWT) .. 522-2037  
 He & She Productions .. 529-4293  
 I.W. Marks Jewelry .. 3841 Bellair Blvd .. 648-4000  
 Kwik-Kopy .. 3317 Montrose .. 522-1895  
 Leather By Boots .. 711 Fairview .. 526-2668  
 Leather By Boots .. at the Ripcord  
 Jeddell, Tom (Artist) .. 1202 Seagler .. 784-513  
 Lobo Bookstore & Video .. 1424-C Westheimer .. 522-5158  
 Missouri Street Gallery .. 1008 Missouri .. 526-3663  
 Montrose Venture Wholesale .. 2205 Montrose .. 527-0686  
 Moviemasters .. 1925 Westheimer .. 530-6555  
 Pet Shop & Bird Clinic .. 3118 Smith at Westheimer .. 529-7266  
 RMS Automotive .. 1759 Westheimer .. 529-5856  
 Record Rack .. 3108 S. Shepherd .. 524-3802  
 Ruhman Design .. 2205 Montrose .. 527-9898  
 Specs Unlimited .. 4709 Richmond .. 961-9706  
 Stacy Kogan Furs .. 7700 San Felipe, 3rd fl. .. 786-6700  
 Sugar Hill Apts. .. 1202 Seagler .. 784-3513  
 Taff Automotive Center .. 1411 Taff .. 522-2190  
 Tax/Escort (models/escorts/masseurs) .. 524-9511  
 TNT Shirts .. 2400 Taff .. 522-0886  
 Touch of Leather Shop .. 817 Fairview .. 528-9204  
 TWT Graphics .. (Art, Design, Typesetting) .. 527-9111  
 Union Jack .. 1212 Westheimer .. 528-9800  
 Wit & Wisdom of Oscar Wilde Books .. 1103 California .. 522-9808
- HOUSTON CHURCHES & RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS (Area Code: 713)**  
 Affirmation—Mormon (David) .. 523-8821  
 Aytz Chayim (Jewish) .. 585-8129  
 Bering Memorial UMC .. 1440 Harold .. 528-1017  
 Church of Christ .. 524-928  
 Church of the Resurrection (SE Houston) .. 489-0187  
 Church of the Rock .. 10133 Long Point .. 580-8458  
 Community Gospel Church .. 3207 Montrose .. 521-0511  
 Congregation Aytz Chayim (Jewish Group) .. 728-5181/585-8997  
 Dignity (Gay Catholics) .. P.O. 66321/77208 .. 523-7644  
 Emergence (Christian Science) .. P.O. 613, Bellair Tex/77401 .. 527-0289  
 First Unitarian Church .. 5210 Fannin St. .. 528-1571  
 Gay & Lesbian Mormons .. (David) .. 521-9821  
 Gay People in Christian Science .. P.O. 613/Bellair/77401 .. 527-0289  
 Houston Interfaith Alliance .. 686-8997  
 Integrity (Episcopalian) .. P.O. 86008/77268-6008 .. 524-1488  
 Kingdom Community Church .. 814 E. 19th .. 351-4217  
 Living Water Church .. 515 W. 25th .. 522-4320  
 Lutherans Concerned .. 523-8833/688-4931  
 MCCR .. 1919 Decatur .. 561-9149  
 MOC New Freedom in Christ .. 829 Yale/77008 .. 863-8377  
 Pentecostal Family of Montrose .. 521-0511  
 Presbytery of New Covenant (Pres. Ctr.) .. 41 Oakdale .. 561-9149  
 Rothko Chapel .. 1409 Sul Ross .. 524-9836  
 St. Stephens Epis. Ch. .. 1805 W. Alabama  
 Unitarian Men's Group .. 528-1571  
 Wesleyan Fellowship .. 884-8899
- HOUSTON CLUBS (Area Code: 713)**  
 Barn .. 710 Pacific .. 528-8427  
 Brazos River Bottom .. 2400 Brazos .. 528-9192  
 Brat Patch .. 2294 Holcombe .. 565-9878  
 Cheers Club .. 2554 FM 1960 .. 443-2986  
 Chutes .. 1732 Westheimer .. 523-2213  
 Club Flamingo .. 907 Westheimer .. 527-8830  
 Cousins .. 817 Fairview .. 528-9204  
 Crystals .. 911 W. Drew .. 522-7524  
 Dirty Sally's .. 220 Avondale .. 629-7525  
 Dirty Sally's (K.J.'s Northside) .. 11830 Airline Dr. .. 445-5849  
 E.J.'s .. 1213 Richmond .. 527-6071  
 Galleon .. 2303 Richmond .. 522-7816



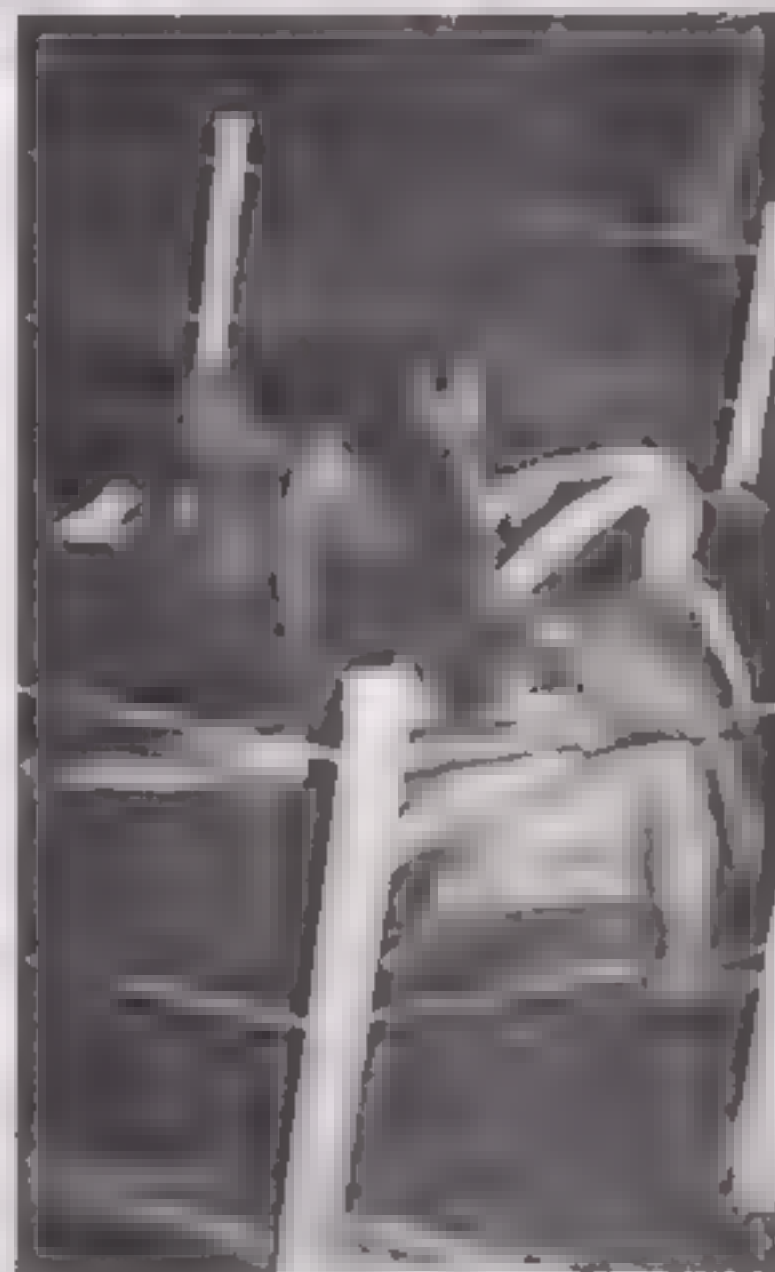
# HOUSTON

## BARS

### THE BARN

Located in the heart of the Montrose section, The Barn is one of Houston's institutions and will be of special interest to *Drummer* readers. Eleven years old, The Barn is the home bar for two leather/western clubs, The Texas Renegades and The Sundance Cattle Company (the latter open to both men and women) as well as the western dance group The Montrose Cloggers. A converted two-story home with beautifully landscaped patio, The Barn has a schedule of weekly events designed to please the palate. The original "Steak Night" is on Tuesdays, when you can get a 16 oz. T-bone and all the trimmings for only \$4. Breakfast and lunch are also served at very affordable prices. Especially interesting is the "Sunday Feed" on the patio which features a selection of Polish dishes. Recently seen sampling the Polish fare were Adolph and Eva.

The Barn, 710 Pacific, Houston  
(713) 528-9427



### BRAZOS RIVER BOTTOM

Hugely popular, the big, dominant country/western bar of Houston is the Brazos River Bottom, locally known as BRB. It has a weekly schedule of events designed to wear out even the most tireless cowboy.

The Brazos River Band, a remarkably excellent local group, performs live Friday, Saturday and Sunday evenings. Free C/W dance lessons by instructor David Royalty, are held on the large dance floor every Tuesday at 9 P.M. Steak Night is every Sunday at 6

P.M. and you can get a 16 oz. T-bone for \$4.

Weekend evenings, a bootblack will spitshine those cowboy boots. A C/W shop, The Brazos Back Pocket, sells C/W clothing and accessories, including a wide selection of cowboy hats ranging in price from \$30 to \$1200. A beautiful patio and quiet, glass-enclosed game room with an acre of pool tables completes this complex. Brazos River Bottom, 2400 Brazos, Houston (713) 528-9192.

### CHUTES

A favorite with Houston's leathermen, Chutes is a large bar at the edge of the Montrose. It has everything—an Eagle Leathers shop, game room, two large bars, a big patio with stage, two private parking lots. Chutes is the home bar of Houston's most unusual social clubs such as SPOT (Short People of Texas), which has a monthly party.

Weekly regular events include, professional male strippers every Friday; the SM Dating Game, a hot and sometimes hilarious takeoff of the TV show, a theme party every Saturday. A live DJ plays pop and disco. The clientele leans heavily toward leather, as does the entire staff and management. *Drummer* readers will feel most welcome. Happy hour prices are in effect noon to 10 P.M. every day. Highly recommended. Chutes, 1732 Westheimer, Houston (713) 523-2213.





## COUSINS AND TOUCH OF LEATHER

Cousins prides itself on being the friendliest bar in Houston. Each afternoon this small bar at the edge of the Montrose district becomes a hoister-us, toe-tapping country/western establishment full of cowboys. A stranger won't leave alone unless he buys for his life. An afternoon cocktail at Cousins is one of the best cures for depression available without a prescription.

With two regulation-size pool tables, Cousins holds cash pool tournaments every Thursday, Friday and Saturday.

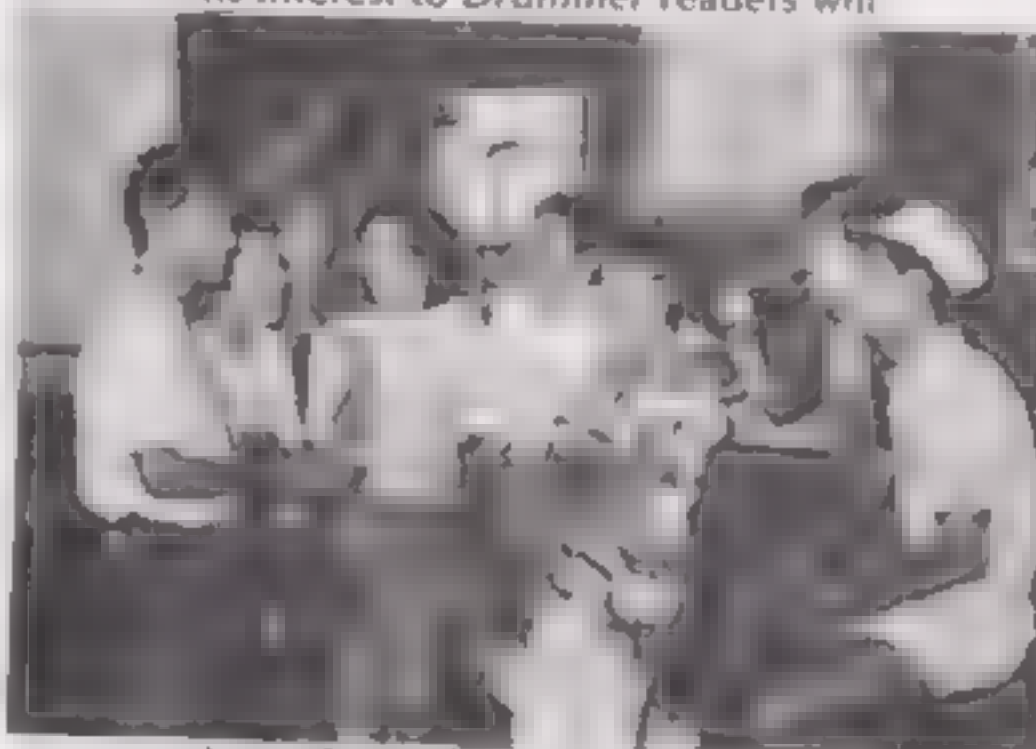
Worth a visit in itself is a small shop at the rear of the bar, Touch of

Leather, that sells unique custom-made leathers. Very high style!

Cousins opens at 11 A.M. Monday through Thursday, 7 A.M. Friday and Saturday, noon on Sunday. The leather shop opens daily at 5 P.M. Cousins/Touch of Leather  
817 Fairview, Houston (713) 528-9204

## HEAVEN

This is Houston's avant-garde video dance bar—as high tech as you can get. There is a large pentagon-shaped bar with five huge video screens adjacent to a large, sunken dance floor. Houston's most popular disco, its interest to *Drummer* readers will



depend singularly upon the nature of a particular special event. Always

crowded, Thursday's male strippers are a feast for the eyes

Cover charge varies according to drink specials and entertainment between \$5 and \$7. For those short of cash, an automatic teller machine by the front door is a handy solution. But before you spend your money, check out what's happening that evening—occasionally Heaven can be a hell of cologne and fuzzy sweaters, and on others it can be, well...heaven! Closed Mondays, open 9 P.M. to 2 A.M., with after-hours every night. Heaven, Pacific at Grant, Houston (713) 521-9123

## HOT ROD

Houston's newest gay bar, Hot Rod is located at the exact center of the Montrose—ten steps from six of the most popular bars in the city. Not a copy of any of its neighbors, Hot Rod has its own wonderful identity—a masculine dance bar. Created to appeal to the macho male, Hot Rod opened late last year amid much secrecy and expectations. It fulfilled them all. The look and the clientele are very "San Francisco," and the tone is set by extremely handsome bartenders dressed in Levis and leather.

Hot Rod has a large dance floor, a high ceiling with exposed beams and a patio. The live DJ plays mainstream

## TAPE ODYSSEY PRESENTS A STEVE MORGAN PRODUCTION FLEDERMAUS AND SPIKE IN UNFRIENDLY PERSUASION WRITTEN BY FLEDERMAUS AND SPIKE

FEATURING MEN YOU'VE  
SEEN AND MEN YOU HAVEN'T

*the best S/M video or  
film I've ever seen."*

*one of the heaviest tor-  
ture sequences ever..."*

VICTOR TERRY

TAPE ODYSSEY "...can be  
proud of this one..."

CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD.  
GMSMA

Made by men like you for  
men like you. A unique 90  
minutes of plot, dialogue  
action and nonstop S/M tor-  
ture. You'll agree that

**UNFRIENDLY PERSUA-  
SION** is an electrifying  
breakthrough. It truly cap-  
tures the art of S/M for the  
screen. An instant hit at  
INFERNO XV

**ONLY \$79.95!**

MAIL TO:  
TAPE ODYSSEY  
P.O. BOX 756  
263A W 19TH ST  
NEW YORK, NY 10011

NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY/STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
ZIP CODE \_\_\_\_\_  
Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
I verify that I am 21 years of age or older

PLEASE SEND ME ☐ VHS ☐ BETA

1 VIDEO @ \$79.95

NY residents add 8 1/4% tax

Postage & handling \$3.50

TOTAL

Certified check or money order allow 6-8 weeks for  
delivery. Personal checks take extra time!

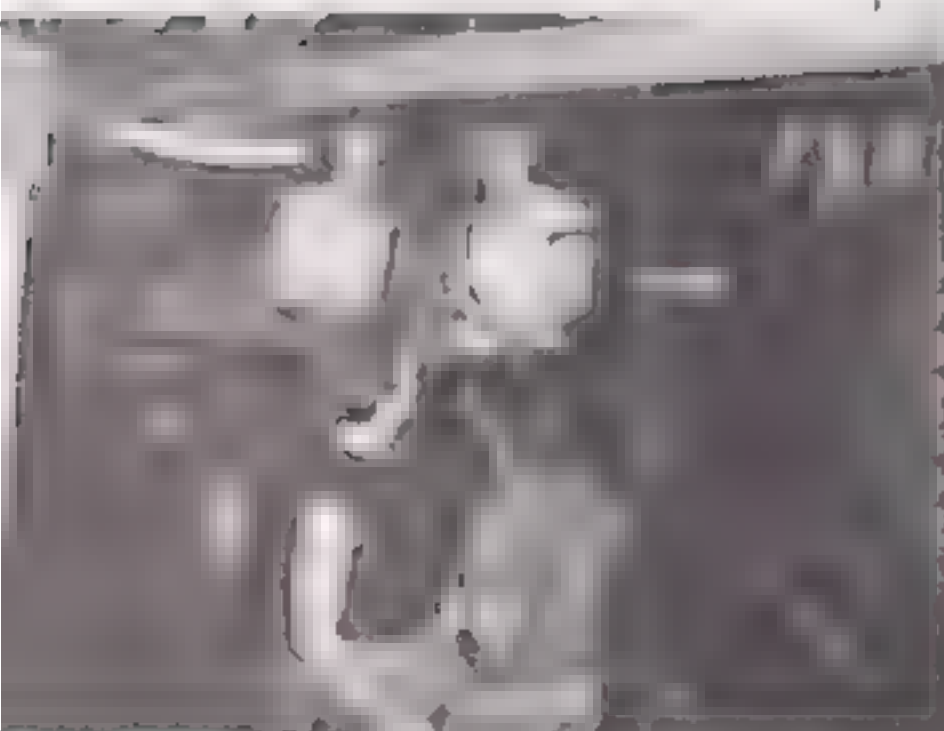
# Houston's Gay News- paper

**The Montrose Voice**

*Welcomes You to  
Texas, Anytime*

For a sample copy, send \$2 to  
Montrose Voice, 408 Avondale, Houston, TX  
77006





dance music. Hot Rod has already become a favorite for masculine men who like to dance. Eagle Leathers has a new shop in the rear of the building. Happy-hour prices are from 4 P.M. to 8 P.M. daily and Hot Rod goes after-hours Fridays and Saturdays.

Hot Rod, 804 Pacific, Houston  
(713) 524-0806



#### JR's

JR's has a beautiful, open, clean atmosphere, very similar to the finer gay bars in San Francisco. Lots of windows, potted palms, hanging ferns and body builders in Levis and T-shirts. Of special note is a \$10,000 state-of-the-art video installation, and the bulges at the Tuesday-night jockey shorts contest will bug your eyes out.

JR's is always crowded, a live DJ keeps the tempo upbeat, the atmosphere pleasant, without being prissy or elegant. It is also next door, across the street and around the corner from a dozen other gay bars, being right in the center of the Montrose district. JR's opens at 11 A.M. daily (noon on Sundays). Especially recommended for happy hour.

JR's, 808 Pacific, Houston  
(713) 521-2519

## HOT ROD



#### MARY'S

The most famous bar in all Texas, Mary's, has an international following of faithful. Whatever wild tale or outrageous story you've heard about Mary's—no matter how incredible—it is probably true. Yes, this is the place. Housed in two small buildings, it is unique in the world, from its front windows featuring a newly painted, witty graphic each week, a main bar with bootblack, rear patio with stage and huge movie screen, to the rear building with second bar and Eagle Leathers shop.

It is said if you sit at Mary's bar long enough, everyone you know, or might want to know, will someday come walking in the door. Wild, crazy, mellow, rich, poor, shy, aggressive, leather, drag—the clientele of Mary's has crossed over into a world of its own that defies definition or comparison. If you go to only one gay bar in all of Texas—make it Mary's, naturally. Open early, closes late, always busy. Mary's, 1022 Westheimer, Houston  
(713) 528-8851





### MONTROSE MINING COMPANY

This is Houston's most popular gay bar. Decorated in a rustic mine motif, it has a large patio, game room, and lots of men. Every weekend the MMC hosts Houston's biggest beer bust and this is the place to be. The MMC has brought a new meaning to the term "happy hour," frequently all but giving away the drinks, and thus giving birth to a new term in Houston—the "bar wars." Houston is going through a period of severe economic depression, and the compe-

tition between gay bars for a dwindling number of gay dollars has grown intense. Some of the weaker bars have already become casualties of the "bar wars." The MMC, on the other hand, still ranks as the largest-grossing bar in the city. Opens noon daily. Montrose Mining Co., 805 Pacific Houston (713) 529-7488



As one of the five most profitable bars in Houston, the 611 pleases many people. Always busy, always filled with



hot cowboys or men in leather, this is a heavy cruise bar with lots of action. Right in the middle of the Montrose district, it opens daily at 7 A.M. (noon on Sundays). The daily beer bust offers draft at ridiculously low prices.



### RIPCORD

As Houston's dominant leather bar, Ripcord is definitely the place to wear your black-leather best. A must for drummer readers. Situated on a side street in the Montrose section, it is an easy walking distance to a score of Houston's best gay bars. Ripcord opens every morning at 11 A.M. (noon on Sunday) and closes at 2 A.M. The live DJ plays a cross section

of music. Built around a large rectangular bar with billboard-size blowups of leathermen on the walls, it also has a small shop, open evenings, run by "Leather by Boots." Boots' main store, located right next to Ripcord, is open in the daytime.

Ripcord has "sleaze to please" and the most hardcore of leathermen. Ripcord, 715 Fairview, Houston (713) 521-2792

plus happy-hour well drinks until 8 P.M. In addition to the handsome interior bar, the 611 has a beautiful patio bar, as well as a leather shop run by "Boots."

Drummer readers will be happy to know that the 611 is owned and staffed by leathermen. The crowd is masculine. Don't go expecting a quiet cocktail—this is an energetic bar. 611, 611 Hyde Park, Houston (713) 528-9079

### STUDIO 13

Houston can lay claim to the largest and most fabulous black gay bar perhaps anywhere in the world. If big muscular, black football-player types turn you on, run (don't walk) to Studio 13. Housed in a beautifully remodeled two-story residence, Studio 13 has two patios, balconies, a sunken, ground-floor disco and a



high-tech second-floor "quiet bar" and game room. Of all the bars in the Montrose, Studio 13 opens the latest 10 P.M., but goes after-hours nightly. It has a \$3 cover charge—and it's worth it. Thursdays is talent night with cash prizes, discount drinks on Wednesdays. A friendly clientele and staff make everyone welcome. Definitely for those looking for an equal-opportunity lay. Studio 13, 1318 Westheimer, Houston (713) 521-9041

### VENTURE-N

Houston's only downtown gay bar is owned and staffed by leathermen who are very active in our community, both locally and nationally. Established ten years ago, it is at its best late at





night when the real men come out to play. The main barroom has 22-foot-high ceilings with a balcony overlooking the large bar below. This is the original dup ex bar of Houston, with cruise views from all angles.

Open noon to 2 A.M. daily, beer bust and discount well drinks 5 P.M. to 10 P.M. The Venture-N has a beautiful small patio with a balcony. Drummer readers will want to visit this bar for sure, as it is one of the few in Houston that aggressively caters to our crowd. Ask for "Big Jim" Dondson.

Venture-N,  
2923 S. Main Street, Houston  
(713) 522-0000

## RESTAURANT



### POT PIE

As the name suggests, Pot Pie specializes in a variety of delicious pot pies. Open 24 hours a day, 7 days, it serves breakfast all the time. It is the favorite meeting place of the gay community in Houston. This is where the gay bartenders go at the end of their shifts for late-night breakfast. The food is excellent and modestly priced, the menu large and varied—

the chicken fried steak worth special mention. Nicely decorated, clean as a whistle, conveniently located at the center of the Montrose and its dozens of gay establishments, Pot Pie is one of Houston's hidden assets. Private parking, patio, excellent service, 4-star breakfasts, highly recommended. Pot Pie, 1525 Westheimer, Houston (713) 528-4350.

# THE LEGENDARY DRUMMER

DESMODUS INC.

PO Box 11314

San Francisco, CA 94101 1314

	USA Bulk R1	First Class & Canada	Foreign Air Mail
<input type="checkbox"/> 12 Issues Drummer	\$50	\$ 70	\$100
<input type="checkbox"/> 4 Issues Mach	20	26	40
<input type="checkbox"/> 4 Issues DungeonMaster	15	21	30
<input type="checkbox"/> 4 Issues FQ	14	20	28
<input type="checkbox"/> All Four Magazines	\$85	\$125	\$170

If you are a current subscriber, check here for renewal.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY STATE ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Charge my ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD ☐ AMERICAN EXPRESS

No. \_\_\_\_\_ Exp \_\_\_\_\_

or over 21 Signature \_\_\_\_\_





HOUSTON LEATHER HOUSTON

HOUSTON LEATHER HOUSTON LEATHER

LEATHER HOUSTON LEATHER HOUSTON



LEATHER

WEAR IT. DON'T JUST PUT IT ON.



# SAN ANTONIO

## BARS

### THE BOLT

San Antonio's newest look is to be found in The Bolt. Centrally located, this high-energy video dance bar has captured the local dance crowd with its unique look. Unusual neon sculptures float over the black-marble dance floor where a live DJ spins contemporary upbeat music. There is no cover charge and something special is happening every night of the week. One of the most popular attractions is the Monday night gathering of professional male dancers. Definitely check out this San Antonio hot spot.

The Bolt, 820 San Pedro, San Antonio (512) 224-7739



### FRENCH CONNECTION

Located close to many other gay bars in an area of town rapidly becoming a gay neighborhood, the French Connection will appeal to many people. Friendly and informal, the French Connection offers live entertainment in its piano bar section where you can sing along on an "open mike." A favorite watering hole with many of the locals, tourists are welcome and will enjoy meeting real San Antonio gays at their home away from home.

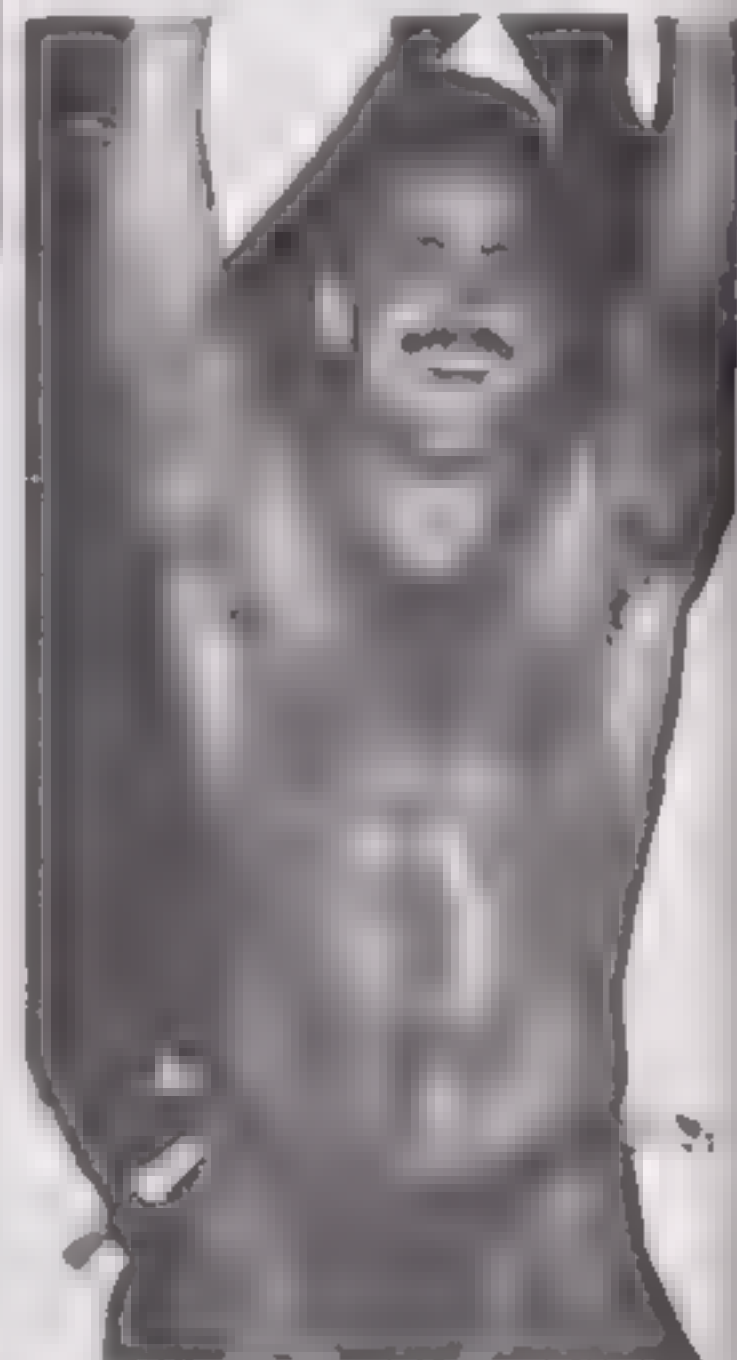
The free Sunday buffet is popular as is the covered year-round patio with potbelly stove and hot buttered rum on weekends. The atmosphere is relaxed and informal, yet very sophisticated. The perfect place for the right kind of person.

French Connection, 330 San Pedro, San Antonio (512) 225-2353

Bear's. The roughhewn wood tables and chairs made from a single piece of wood, the walls each differently paneled designs made of split logs and planks are a visual delight. Except for its large size, you might easily think you were in a hundred-year-old cabin in the Ozark or Blue Mountains.

The well drinks at Papa Bear's are all premium liquors; the restaurant serves hearty food at affordable prices. There is a comfortable projection TV with a dozen couches that are jammed for every televised Cowboys game, a small patio and a private parking lot with full-time guard. Open at 7 A.M. daily (noon on Sundays).

Papa Bear's, 3530 Broadway San Antonio (512) 822-2823



### BONHAM EXCHANGE

Ironical perhaps, but then strangely appropriate, the largest gay bar in the state of Texas is back-to-back with the Alamo—Texas' sacred shrine and birthplace. An 1891 building that's part of the Alamo National Historic District, it used to be a German social and health club.

The Bonham is huge. The second floor ballroom is 60' by 80' with 22' high ceilings and is rentable for a modest \$150 for special parties complete with bartenders, sound system and live DJ. There is an equally large disco, three huge bars and a library on the ground floor. The words "beautifully decorated" do a disservice to this lovingly restored landmark. Open daily from 4 P.M.

After hours on the weekends. Minors admitted on special nights. Mixed crowd. Cover charge.

Bonham Exchange, 411 Bonham San Antonio (512) 271-3811



### PAPA BEAR'S

Nowhere will you find a more uniquely designed and lovingly crafted bar and restaurant than Papa

### PAPER MOON

This is a very large disco and separate showroom with live combo. It frequently features live performances by such big names as Paul Parker, Lisa and Divine. The clientele is a wide mixture of types. The best nights to go are Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays when the Continentals, a male strip group, perform. These guys are the greatest!

There is a nightly cover charge from \$2 to \$4. The crowd is mixed. If you hit on a bad night there is always the Silver Dollar, next door in the same building. The Paper Moon will appeal to some, but not all readers. Check it out.

Paper Moon, 1430 N. Main San Antonio (512) 225-7330





## SILVER DOLLAR SALOON

The Silver Dollar is San Antonio's biggest country/western gay bar, complete with live DJ, huge dance floor, cruise bar, game area and patio bar. The Silver Dollar's weekly schedule of events is worth noting, as the management has gone to great effort to make it exciting, not just Saturday night but also the other six. Monday, 6 to 11 P.M., is "Steak Night" when for \$4 the Silver Dollar serves up a 16 oz T-

bone—good food and good company. Also on Monday and Tuesday are free dance lessons by an expert instructor, 9 to 11 P.M. Sunday's barbecue and beer bust packs in the cowboys. The rest of the week features different drink specials, sometimes on an hourly basis. The Silver Dollar opens daily at 2 P.M., closing at 2 A.M. Silver Dollar Saloon, 1418 N. Main, San Antonio (512) 227-2623

## SPECIAL THANKS TO THIS WEEK IN TEXAS

Drummer magazine and especially the art department would like to thank the staff of TWT for their assistance in producing this special issue, and for allowing us to reprint The Guide. For a copy of the most recent issue of TWT, send \$5 to TWT, 2205 Montrose, Houston, TX 77006

## THE GUIDE

**HOUSTON COUNSELING (Area Code: 713)**  
Edd, Nicholas, Dr. Pay D. . . 2128 Welch . . . 527-8680  
8320 Westview #7 . . . 465-5056  
Felps, Stuart Ph.D. . . . . 524-8277  
Gonzales, A. MSW, CSW . . . . 527-9302  
Hewes, Ted, MSW (psychotherapy) . . . 665-0496  
Hinkle, David, MD, Kingan, Peter MH; Trease Gary MSW  
(Psy & Family Therapy Center) 3400 Montrose #501  
. . . . . 522-3866  
Montrose Counseling Ctr. 800 Lovett #203 . . . 529-0037  
Professional Counseling Services . . . 523-7239  
Town & Country Psychiatry, Tony Carroll, MSW 832-9999  
Wm. Scott & Assoc. 900 Lovett . . . 528-1913

**HOUSTON MEDICAL PROFESSIONALS:**  
**HOUSTON CHIROPRACTOR (Area Code: 713)**  
Martin, Dr. Jerry 3233 Westway #191 . . . 963-0080 ext 1

**HOUSTON DENTISTS (Area Code: 713)**  
Butler Ron DDS . . . 427 Westheimer . . . 524-0638  
Smith, Bruce W., DDS . . . 1008 Missouri . . . 529-4384

**HOUSTON DOCTORS (Area Code: 713)**  
Institute for Immunological Disorders  
7407 No. Freeway/77076 . . . 681-3631  
Martinez, Steve M.D. 4126 SW Freeway #1000 . . . 621-7771  
Montrose Clinic . . . 803 Hawthorne . . . Info-528-5531  
business . . . 528-5535

**HOUSTON OPTOMETRISTS (Area Code: 713)**  
Johnson, Dr. Thomas . . . 4709 Richmond . . . 961-8705

**HOUSTON FITNESS CENTERS (Area Code: 713)**  
Filene's Exchange . . . 3930 Kirby Corp. Sq. #300 . . . 524-9932  
Parkway Athletic Club . . . 800 Rosine St . . . 528-5467

**HOUSTON ORGANIZATIONS/HELPLINES (Area Code: 713)**  
ACLU . . . 1236 W. Gray . . . 524-5825  
AIDS for AIDS . . . P.O. 66414/77266 . . . 526-6077  
AIDS Foundation . . . 3400 Montrose, #700 . . . 524-AIDS  
AIDS Hotline . . . c/o Switchboard . . . 529-3211  
A Place in the Sun . . . . . 522-7895  
American Gay Atheists . . . P.O. 66711/77266 . . . 527-8255  
Astro Rainbow Alliance for the Deaf . . . TTY 520-0732  
Aulry House . . . . . 6265 So. Main . . . 422-0811/772-7214  
Baytown Market St. Lambda . . . . . 422-0811/772-7214

**CHE . . . P.O. 3045/77253 . . . 680-3348**  
Choices Unlimited (Lesbian Social Group) . . . 529-3211  
Coll 45 s . . . . . 528-8182  
Comm. for Public Health Awareness . . . P.O. 3045/77253 . . . 522-5084  
Community Political Action Committee . . . P.O. 2005/77252 . . . 736-8666

**Conroe Area Lambda . . . 304 Harris Blvd. . . (409) 780-1509**  
Couples . . . . . P.O. 70884/77270-0884  
Crisis Hotline . . . . . 228-1505  
Democratic Committee of GPC . . . . . 527-9143  
Dist-A-Gay-Atheist . . . . . 527-9256  
Dane Foundation . . . 2700 Mason/77008 . . . 524-5791  
Dignity Center . . . 3217 Fannin . . . 528-0111  
Events Unlimited (Female Group) . . . 3333 W. Alameda/77098 . . . 522-5560

**Family Connection (youth shelter) . . . 523-6625**  
FrontRunners (runners, joggers) . . . P.O. 66371/77266 . . . 520-8019-522-0899

**Garden Party . . . 3317 Montrose #1057/77006**  
Gay & Alive Sharing (GASE) . . . . . 528-1311  
Gay Fathers of Houston . . . P.O. Box 66973 #182 77006 . . . 667-9499-595-8584  
Gay & Lesbian Hispanics Unidos P.O. 600821/77260-0921 . . . 665-2642

**Gay/Lesbian Student Assoc. . . . . Box 314**  
4800 Calhoun . . . . . 529-3211  
Gay Nurses Alliance . . . . . 680-9486  
Gay People in Christian Science P.O. 613, Bellaire, Tx 77401 . . . 665-2642

**Gay Political Caucus (P.O. 66664, Houston 77266)**  
521-1311

**Gay Rights A.C.L.U. . . . . P.O. 66844 77016**  
Gay & Lesbian Switchboard P.O. 66591/77266-6591-529-3211  
Greater Montrose Business Guild P.O. Box 66491, Suite 729 77006 . . . 528-1111/723-8388-524-9511

**Guardian Angels . . . 415 Westheimer . . . 523-8352**  
Hazelwitch Productions . . . . . P.O. 66242/77266 . . . 995-9414  
Herpes H.E.L.P. Hotline . . . . . 523-6869  
Homophile Interfaith Alliance . . . 729 Manor . . . 523-6869  
Houston Bar Owners Assoc. (HOBBO) . . . %528-8192  
Hou-Tex Tennis Club . . . . . Rich . . . 928-7171

## THE GUIDE

**Heaven . . . Pacific at Grant . . . 529-923**  
Hot Rod . . . 804 Pacific . . . 524-0806  
Hunt Room (Piano Bar) . . . 3404 Kirby . . . 521-8838  
JF's . . . 808 Pacific . . . 521-2519  
Just Marion & Lynn's . . . 903 Richmond . . . 528-9110  
Kundred Spirits . . . 4902 Richmond . . . 621-6135  
Jazy J. . . 312 Tuam . . . 528-9343  
Mary's . . . 1022 Westheimer . . . 528-8851  
Mecca . . . 2401 San Jacinto . . . 655-0789  
Michael's . . . 428 Westheimer . . . 529-2508  
Montrose Mining Co. . . 805 Pacific . . . 529-7488  
NRG . . . 901 N. Shepherd . . . 863-0010  
Outlaws, The . . . 1419 Richmond . . . 528-8903  
Ranch . . . 8150 S. Main . . . 656-1464  
Ripcord . . . . . 521-2792  
Rock 'N' Horse . . . 5731 Kirby . . . 520-9900  
Studio 13 . . . 1316 Westheimer . . . 521-9130  
Tam O'Shanter . . . 8121 Hillcroft . . . 771-2470  
The 811 . . . Hyde Park at Stanford . . . 528-4078  
The Zoo . . . 2212 Converse . . . 524-0963  
Venture-N . . . 2923 S. Main . . . 522-0000  
Visions . . . 2775 Fondren . . . 952-0511

**Houston Area Gay & Lesbian Engineers & Scientists**  
P.O. 66631/77006 . . . 439-1879

**Houston Data Professionals . . . 523-8822**  
Houston Flag & Drill Corps . . . 952-2776

**Houston North Professionals P.O. 3840 Humble/77347**  
821-7126

**Houston Outdoor Group . . . 521-3641 or 981-2905**  
Houston Tennis Club . . . Shawn . . . 524-2151

**Houston Thursday Nite Mixed Bowling League**  
Steve 973-1358 . . . . . Phill 886-6970

**Ingersoll Speakers Bureau (Gay Atheist) . . . P.O. 391/77401**  
Interact (over 40) . . . P.O. 18041/77022 . . . 529-7014

**"I.O.K. (AIDS Support Group) . . . . . 526-2418**  
Jerry Kaufman Cancer Fund . . . . . 778-4106

**Jolly Rogers (Chubby Men & their Admirers)**  
P.O. Box 541356/77254 . . . 524-1489

**KPFT Radio . . . 419 Lovett . . . 526-4000**  
Lambda Alanon . . . . . 521-9772  
Lambda Center For Alcoholics . . . 1214 Joshua . . . 521-9772  
Lesbian Mothers . . . . . 884-3098  
Lone Star Nudist Group . . . . . Box 7405/77274 . . . 529-3100  
Lower Westheimer Police Community Center . . . 527-8051  
Men Who Love . . . (Counseling) . . . 529-9810  
Metropolitan Wind Ensemble . . . . . P.O. 142 . . . Bellaire, Tex/77401  
Miss Camp America . . . P.O. 142 . . . Bellaire, Tex/77401  
Montrose Area NOW . . . . . P.O. 90714/77213  
Montrose Art Alliance . . . c/o 1008 Missouri . . . 529-4384  
Montrose Chamber Singers . . . . . 528-3810  
Montrose Chamber Singers . . . . . 528-3810  
Montrose Co. Cloggers . . . . . 458-8861  
Montrose Computer Conn P.O. Box 66895/77266-528-3737  
Montrose Mailbox (Computer Connection) . . . 527-8568  
Montrose Awareness Petrol Group . . . . . 527-8438  
Montrose Singers (a gay men's chorus/KM he) . . . 528-3810  
Montrose Sports Assoc. (Director) Nick . . . 777-1823  
Billiards . . . Roger . . . 669-8108  
Golf . . . Tony . . . 977-1809  
Monday Mens Bowling . . . Tommy . . . 698-8180  
Racquetball . . . Roger . . . 685-8094  
Volleyball . . . Nick . . . 777-1823

**Montrose Softball League Box 22727/77221-2272 524-3144**  
Montrose Symphonic Band P.O. 66813/77266-6813527-9454  
Montrose Tennis Club . . . Rich . . . 524-2151  
Montrose Writers Guild P.O. 27084/77221 7084 . . . 621-3008  
Mother's Group (Lesbian Mothers) . . . . . 864-3098  
National Asian Lesbian & Gay Alcoholism Professionals  
N.A.L.G.A.P. Texas Chapter . . . Ron . . . 921-3132  
Parents and Friends of Lesbians & Gays (FLAG) 464-6883  
Presidents Club (GPC past pres.) P.O. 66844/77266-523-6024  
Project FOOD (KSA AIDS Foundation) . . . 524-2427  
Revista Paz y Liberacion . . . . . P.O. 600631/77266  
Rise Gay/Les. Support Group/c/o Gay Switchboard/529-3111  
Shanti (AIDS Peer Counseling) . . . P.O. 3045-77253  
Sex Addicts Anonymous (SAA) . . . 4400 Memorial Dr  
#2175/77007 . . . . . 684-8174

**Society for 2nd Self (Tr-Ess) Gulf Coast Transvestite**  
Chapter . . . . . P.O. 60335/77080  
Texas Human Rights Found . . . P.O. 66574/77266-6574  
Westheimer Colony Arts Assn . . . 1001 Westheimer #183 . . . 521-0133

**Women's Encounter Group P.O. 620952 #262/77282-0952**  
Women's Lobby Alliance . . . 4 Chelsea . . . 521-0439  
Women's Softball League 6431 Pineshade/77008 668-6256  
Womynspace . . . 2033 Norfolk . . . 688-8910

**HOUSTON RESTAURANTS (Area Code: 713)**  
Bayou City Oyster Co. . . 2171 Richmond Ave. . . 523-8840  
Charlie's Restaurant . . . 1102 Westheimer . . . 522-3332  
Chapultepec . . . 813 Richmond . . . 522-2365  
House of Pies . . . 3112 Kirby . . . 528-3816  
Hunt Room . . . 3404 Kirby . . . 521-8838  
Pot Pie Cafe . . . 1525 Westheimer . . . 528-4350

**HOUSTON THEATRES (Area Code: 713)**  
Alley Theatre . . . 815 Texas . . . 228-8421  
Belaire Theatre . . . Bellaire Blvd. at Westway . . . 688-1140  
Chocolate Bayou Theatre . . . 4205 San Felipe . . . 528-0119  
Greenway III . . . Hwy 59 @ Buffalo Spdwy . . . 826-0402  
Jaff Stop . . . 1952 W. Gray . . . 534-2333  
River Oaks . . . W. Gray & Shepherd . . . 524-2175  
Rockefellers . . . 3620 Washington . . . 861-9385  
Stages . . . 3201 Allen Parkway . . . 52-5TAGE  
The Group (Theatre Workshop) . . . 3217 Fannin . . . 522-2204  
Tower Theatre . . . 1201 Westheimer . . . 529-5966

**HOUSTON VETERINARIAN CLINIC (Area Code: 713)**  
Northwest Freeway Animal Clinic . . . 11530 NW Freeway at Antoine . . . 682-6344



# PADRE ISLAND



## PBD's (South Texas bar)

Located in McAllen, the largest city in the Rio Grand Valley, PBD's has a mostly local clientele during the hot summer months when the temperature soars to 100 degrees plus daily, and is full of tourists who flock to this tropical paradise during the fall and winter. PBD's is a large cruise bar catering to all types—the mix is about half Anglo and half Mexican. (English is a second language in this part of Texas, by the way.) PBD's will definitely appeal to *Drummer* readers. Being the new face in town is a

guaranteed ticket to scoring. The men are tan, good-looking, rugged, outdoor types, as the area has an agricultural- and fishing-based economy. This means an abundance of hot field hands and horny shrimpers. PBD's opens at 8 P.M. daily, except Sunday at 2 P.M., closing at 2 A.M.

This, incidentally, is the local hangout of Jim Moss, the photographer and author of this article on Texas. Ask for him. PBD's, Ware at Daffodil, McAllen (512) 682-8019.

## GUESTHOUSE



## LYLE'S DECK (Hotel/Guesthouse)

South Padre Island is one of the most beautiful, unspoiled stretches of beach in the world. This tropical paradise, only minutes from Mexico, has so much to offer: incredible dining and big-name entertainment, sport fishing, swimming, hunting, and other outdoor activities. And, as it should be, gays have created their own special little world on South Padre Island—Lyle's Deck.

Only 500 feet from the surf, Lyle's

Deck is a huge, white-wood structure with an open atrium at its center and a huge new pool in the rear. Once inside Lyle's Deck, clothing is optional; nude sunbathing is the second most popular pastime (need you ask the first?). A complete facility: jacuzzi, gym, video room, library, community kitchen, private suites and rooms and a bunk room for day trippers or those on a budget. The only gay establishment on the island,

it is the center of social activity for all the local gay surfers who work at the Hilton, Sheridan and other major hotels nearby. An illustrated brochure is available, reservations suggested. Write PO Box 2326, South Padre Island, TX 78597.

Lyle's Deck, 120 E. Atol St., South Padre Island (512) 761-LYLE.

## SOUTH OF THE BORDER

One of the major appeals of Texas is the many wonderful border towns of Mexico across the Rio Grande River, the southwestern flank of the state. Along with great shopping (the peso is now traded at about 1000 to \$1, compared to 13½ pesos just a few years ago), virtually anything goes at any hour of the day or night at some of the more notorious Mexican gay bars. The best border town is Renosa, opposite McAllen, Texas. In Mexico, gay bars come and go and are often mixed. Currently, the two hot spots are Zodiac and the Alaskan. These bars will sell liquor to anyone, regardless of age at any hour! On weekends they stay open 24 hours and frequently catch the after-hours action of the U.S. gay bars across the border. On any given night (morning?) you'll find male and female hustlers lined up against the wall, available to anyone with a few U.S. dollars.

But be warned, corrupt Mexican police can spoil your fun. For the most trumped-up charge, you can find yourself in a dirty Mexican jail for an indefinite period—sometimes weeks! Also, you can buy anything you want in a Mexican drug store, but do not attempt to bring back anything, or you'll find yourself in a U.S. jail. There is no free lunch—you can pay for your folly very dearly. Care and caution should be your priority.

If you are determined to taste the sexual delights and perversions of Mexico (yes, there are donkey acts!) the following suggestions are highly recommended.

1) Don't take your car across the border. Use a taxi. They are most inexpensive. Your car, once impounded in Mexico, is gone forever. That's where the taxis come from.

2) Go with a gay guide who speaks Spanish and knows the area. A good place to meet such a person is PBD's in McAllen, about 15 minutes from Renosa. The owners and staff of this large, friendly gay bar frequently give good advice and tips on how to survive in Mexico and will introduce you to a reliable local gay to guide you. This is, of course, a most informal service. See above for more info on PBD's.





Sooner or later,  
everybody  
comes to

**NATURAL**

1022 Westheimer  
528-8851  
Home of Eagle Leather



## THE GUIDE

**KEY WEST FLORIDA BUSINESS (305)**  
Key West Business Guild (information) P.O. 4540-S/33041  
**LONGVIEW CHURCHES (Area Code 214)**  
Faith Community Church 1116 S. Mobberly 757-7338  
**LONGVIEW CLUB (Area Code 214)**  
Rainbow Connection 2110 S. Eastman Rd. 757-5593  
**LUBBOCK CLUB (Area Code 806)**  
The Company 1806 Clovis Road 744-5250  
**McALLEN CLUBS (Area Code 512)**  
P.B.D.'s Lounge Ware Rd. @ Daffodil 882-8019  
**MESQUITE DOCTORS/DENTISTS (Area Code 214)**  
Olson, Richard M. D.O. 3434 E. Highway 87 Bldg. C #140 813-3030

**MIDLAND/ODESSA CHURCH (Area Code 915)**  
Free to Be (AA) 3201 W. Wall (Midland) 669-8339  
Holy Trinity Community Church P.O. 2633 (Midland) 79702  
MCC 3201 W. Wall, Midland, P.O. 1152/79702 669-8339

**MACOGDOCHES ORGANIZATION (Area Code 409)**  
GLAS (Gay/Lesbian Association of Students) P.O. 491/75883-0491

**NEW ORLEANS ACCOMMODATION (504)**  
New Orleans Guest House 1118 Ursulines St. 568-1177  
**ODESSA CLUB (Area Code 915)**  
Nite Spot 8401 Andrews Hwy 368-8799  
**SAN ANTONIO BUSINESSES (Area Code 512)**  
Beverly Florist 602 Moriana 271-3643  
Kevin Wagner Unique Cards/Gifts 1900 San Pedro 733-3555  
On Main 2514 Main 737-2323  
Cesar Mendola Photography 225-8222

**SAN ANTONIO CHURCHES (Area Code 512)**  
Community of St. Francis 332 Wilcox 923-2266  
Dignity (Catholic Gays) P.O. 12484/78212 349-3632  
Integrity P.O. 15006 734-0759  
MCCSA 1136 W. Woodlawn 734-0048  
River City Living Church 311 Melrose Pl 822-1121/734-0377  
Trinity Council 311 Melrose/78212

**SAN ANTONIO CLUBS (Area Code 512)**  
Ab's Westemans 822 Roosevelt 533-9928  
Boff 820 San Pedro 224-7739  
Bonham Exchange 411 Bonham 271-3811  
Country Club 4119 Gardendale 896-4944  
Crew 309 W. Market 223-0333  
Downtown SA 240 Broadway 223-8285  
El Jardin 108 Navamp 223-7177  
French Connection 330 San Pedro 225-2353  
Miss Ellie's 2015 2015 San Pedro 733-3365  
Nix & Zoo 10127 Coachlight 341-4778  
One-O-Six Off Broadway 108 Pershing 820-0906  
Paper Moon 1430 No. Main 225-7330  
Pharez 119 El Mir 342-8053  
Silver Dollar Saloon 1418 N. Main 227-2823

**SAN ANTONIO COUNSELING (Area Code 512)**  
Johnson, Toby Ph.D. 1516 San Pedro #10 732-4000  
Menchaca Jr. Raymundo 847-7563

**SAN ANTONIO ORGANIZATIONS (Area Code 512)**  
AIDS Information 821-8218  
Alamo Human Rights Comm 858-1487  
Alcohol Counseling 227 Gullibeu 228-9241  
Alcohol Counseling & Detox MMHR 421 8th St 225-4227  
Alpha Plasma Center 302 S. Flores 224-1749  
Church Theatre 1150 S. Alamo 224-4085  
Crisis Hotline (10a-10p) 733-1111  
Crisis Hotline (24 hrs) 227-4357  
Detoxification Center 822 Dolores 225-5481  
Drug Abuse MMHR 3721A S. Presa St 533-9156  
Fiesta Run P.O. 1898/278280-3272  
Forward Four, Inc. (community education) 224-7663  
Gay Fathers of S.A. P.O. 15495/78212 494-9372  
Gay Switchboard 733-7300  
Helpline (Drug Abuse Central) 225-4088  
Integrity P.O. 15006/78212 734-0759  
Lambda AA 1312 Wyoming 225-5811  
Lutherans Concerned P.O. 290008/78520896-0307/734-0759  
Mustang Club, Inc. P.O. 12561/78212  
Parents of Gays 738-8847  
River City FrontRunners P.O. 5844/78212822-2019/737 1224  
River City Stompers 732-5648  
Runaways (Youth Service Project) 299 7660  
San Antonio AIDS Foundation P.O. 120113/78212  
(24 hour hotline) 733-3429 (office) 733-1853  
San Antonio Gay Pride Week Committee P.O. 12063/78212  
San Antonio Gay Switchboard P.O. 120402/78212-8802 733-7100

San Antonio Plasma Services 112 Auditorium Cir 223-2958  
San Antonio Tavern Guild—AIDS Fund 821-6218  
San Antonio Volleyball 923-3080/684-2434  
Texas Motorcycle Club 533-6001  
The Bridge (youth shelter) 808 Wilson Blvd. 734-9532

**SOUTH PADRE ISLAND ACCOM. (Area Code 512)**  
Lyle's Deck (guesthouse) 120 E. Alci St. 761-LYLE

**TEMPLE CLUBS (Area Code 817)**  
Mildred's Place 308 E. Ave. B 775-9518

**TEXARKANA CLUB (214)**  
B.J.'s Club FM 989 (South Kings Hwy) 832-3038  
**TEXAS GUEST HOUSE/ACCOMMODATIONS (Area Code 817)**  
El Rancho Vista/ELV Travel Box 245, Glen Rose 897-4982  
**TYLER CLUB (Area Code 214)**  
Chez Vous Hwy 31 East 566-6900

**UVALDE TEXAS**  
Uvalde Organization P.O. Box 1124/78802  
**WACO CLUB (Area Code 817)**  
Tallulah 507 Jefferson & 5th 753-9189  
**WACO ORGANIZATION (Area Code 817)**  
Waco Lambda Student Association P.O. Box 23254 76702-3254



# CITUTES

**MR.  
DRUMMER**

JUNE 12 - 13 - 14

Houston, Texas

525-2213

Leviner

Levi

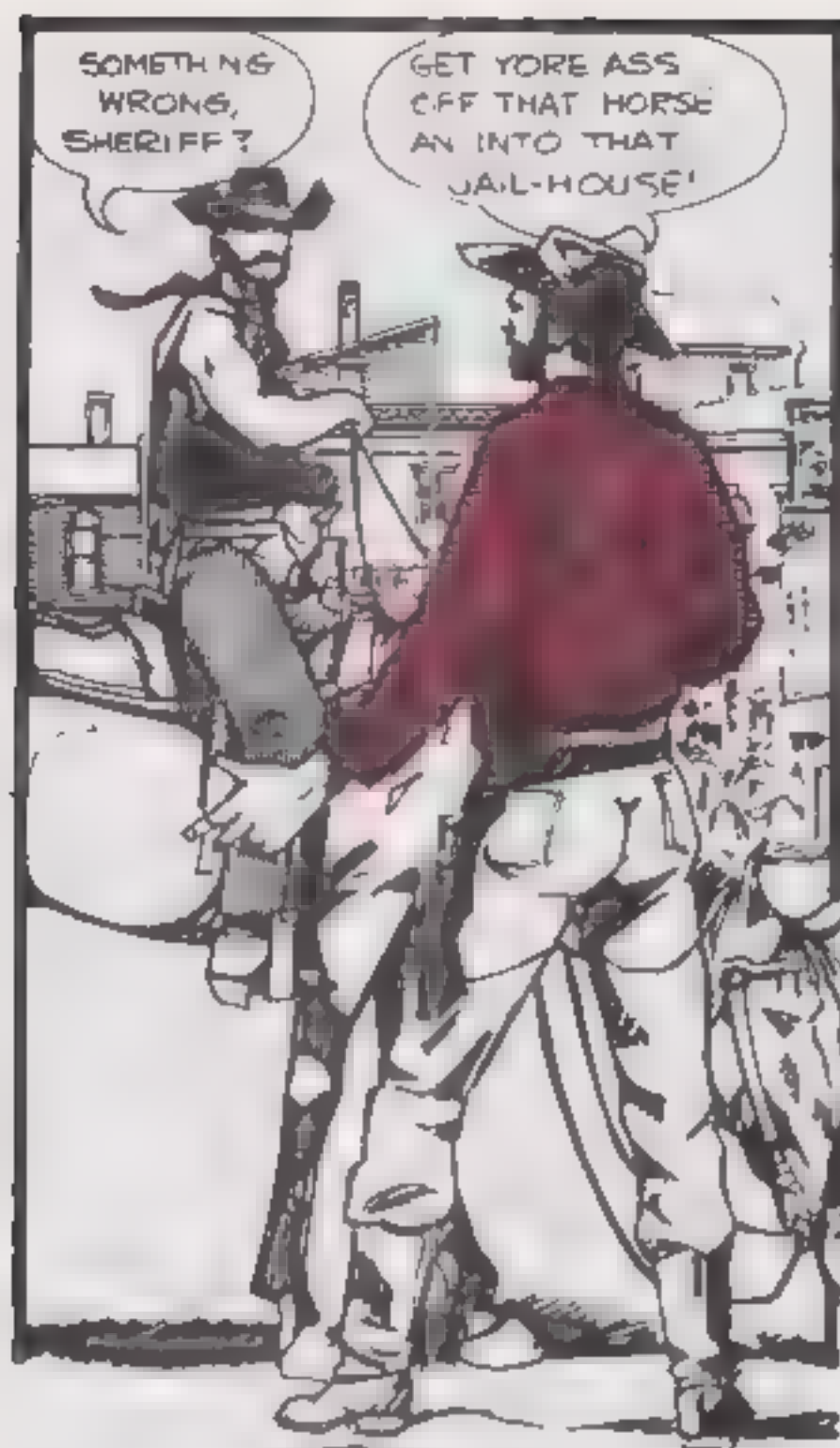
Houston



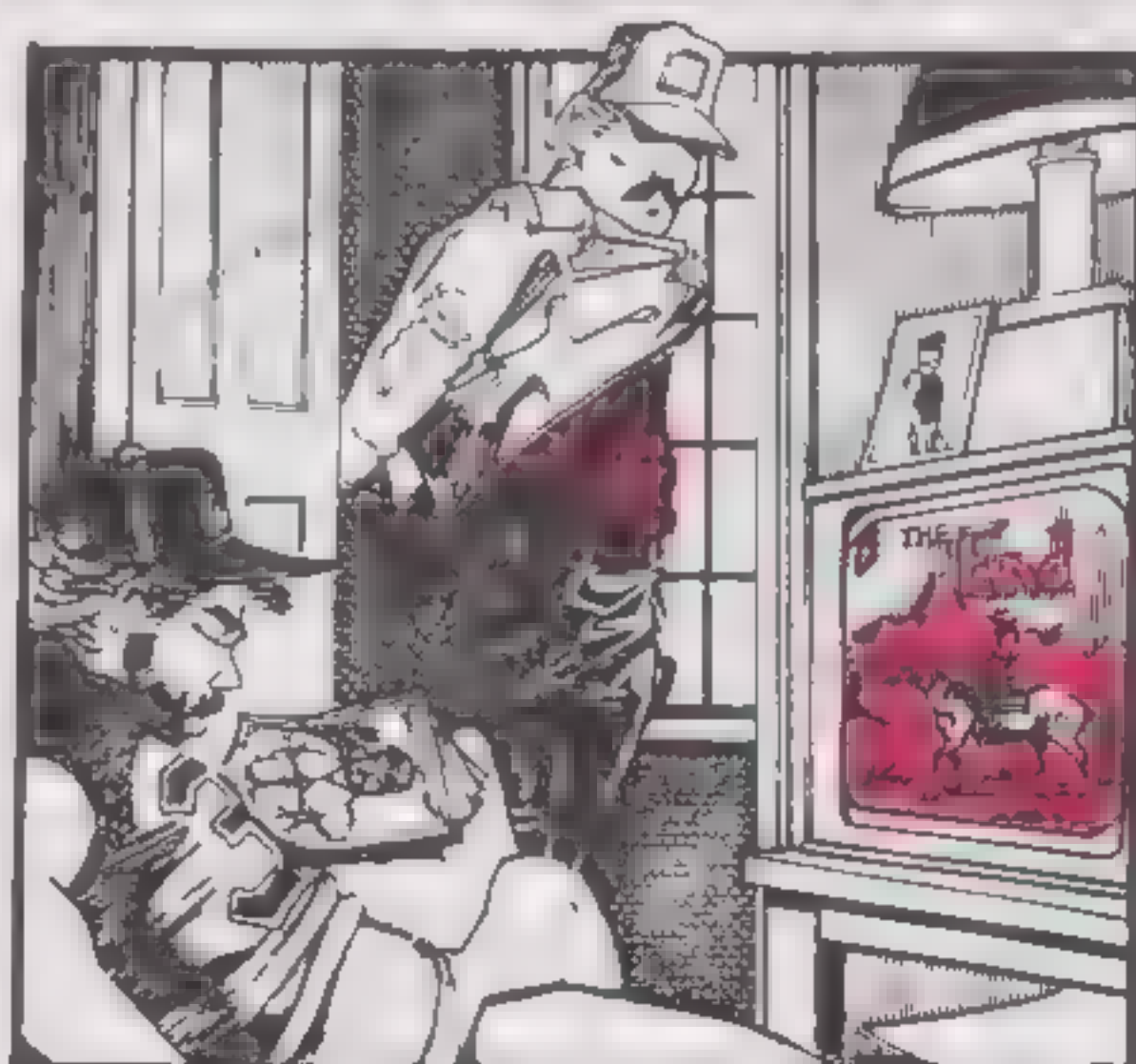
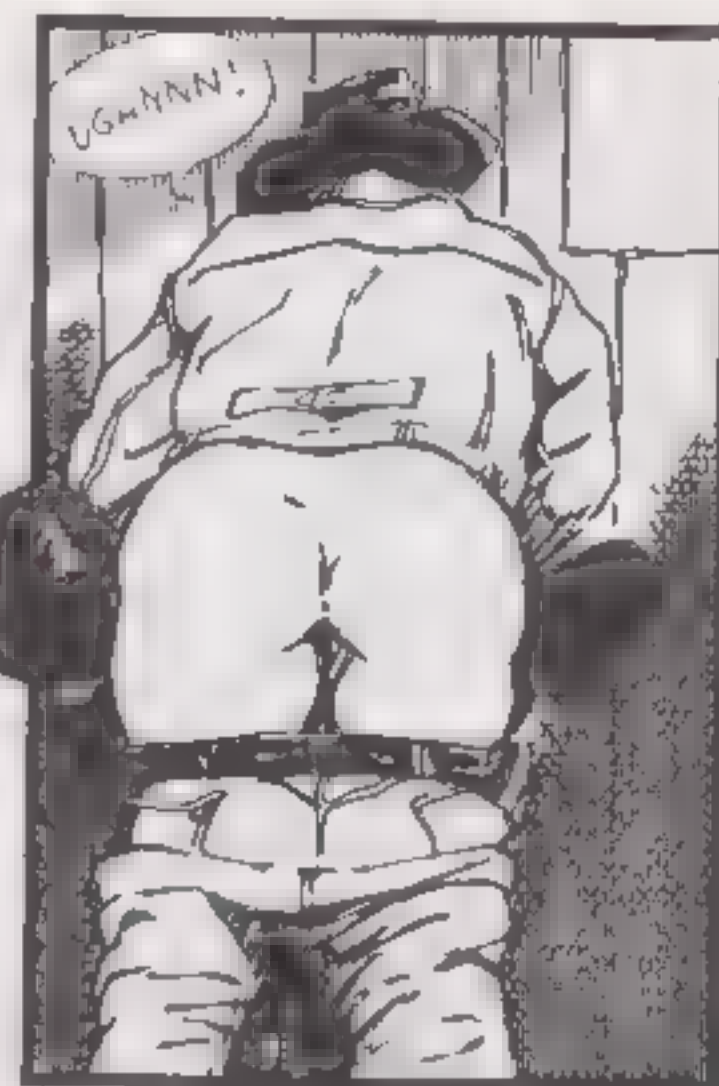
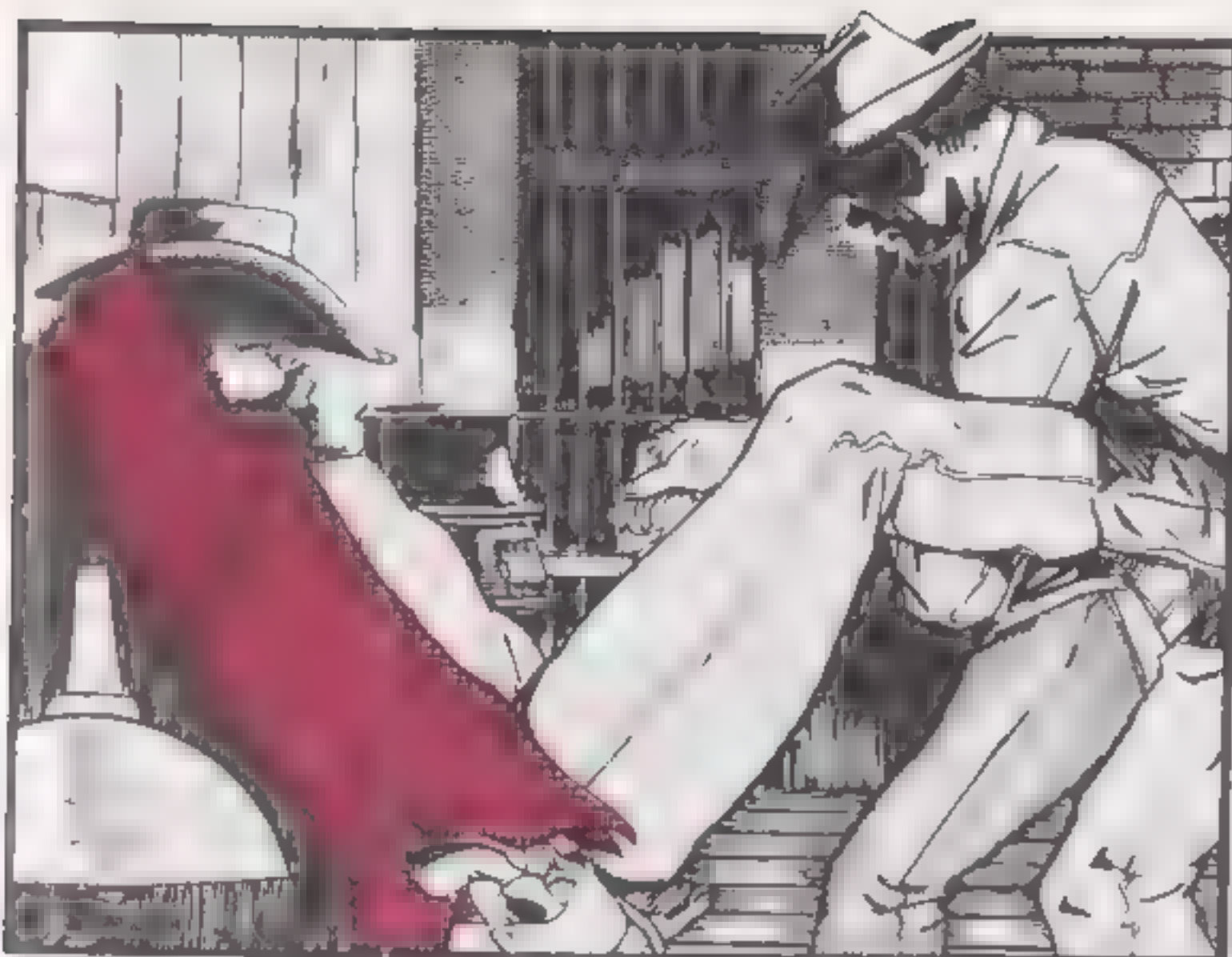
# DRUM



















Photos by  
**JIM MOSS**

Few men have the ability and good fortune to live the fantasy as does Paul Peña. A Texas-born Native American, Paul lives alone on a secluded wilderness ranch in the panoramic hill country of Texas. This self-contained redoubt is shared with a menagerie, including prize-winning livestock.

Paul grew up working on a ranch and continues to sustain his part-time job as a bartender by raising and showing his animals and hunting. He prefers the natural food raised on his spread and, as an avid deer hunter, eats venison year round.

Sexually this particular stud enjoys other cowboys, local ranch hands and the occasional straight dude looking for a good time. Paul admits to "doing it" almost anywhere; in the barn, chicken coop, behind the wood pile and even in the blind while deer hunting.

At age thirty, Paul Peña is living a life of independence and fulfillment. Many of us living in an urban jungle envy his alternate lifestyle.

The image of masculinity expounded in **DRUMMER** has covered many aspects of life. It is our pleasure to share with our readers a man who truly marches to the beat of a different drummer.

—Jim Ed Thompson











# EUROPEAN LEATHER NOTES

DRUMMER BULLETIN BOARD  
PO BOX 11314 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94101-1314



## KARNEVAL IN KOLN

The MS Panthers of Koln, West Germany invite all of their friends from all over to the Rheinland-Carnival in Cologne Feb. 24-March 3. They have special events and parties for the entire week. Contact MS Panther Koln e.V., Postfach 5163, D-4620 Castrop-Rauxel.

## BEARDS MEETING BEARDS

Bart, Inc. has a fun-filled week planned for Carnival in Koln. Bearded men and those who love them are encouraged to contact them at Bart, Inc., Cheruskerring 47, D-4400 Munster, Federal Republic of Germany, tel. 0251277922 or 0221-218241.

## THE EAGLE



## AMSTERDAM

WARMOESSTRAAT 86 ☎ 278634  
OPEN WEEKDAYS 1100-1300 FRI SAT 1100-1400

## MR. EUROPEAN DRUMMER CONTEST '88

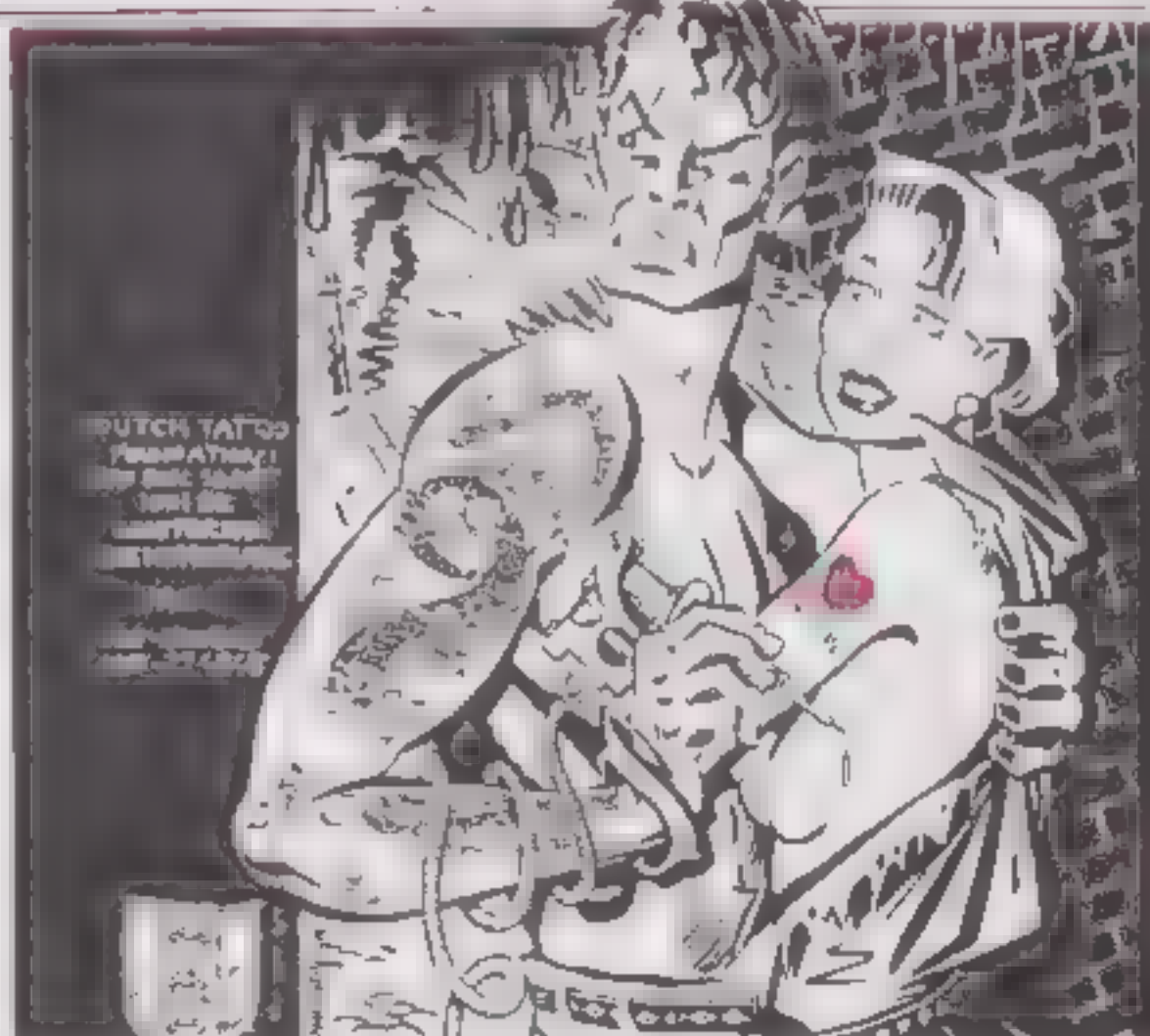
The first annual Mr. European Drummer Contest will be held in 1988 at the Amsterdam Eagle Bar. Regional contests will take place throughout Europe during late 1987 and early 1988 to de-

termine contestants for the finals held in early April. Look for updates in Drummer including the dates and locations of regional contests.

The winner of Mr. European Drummer will receive among other prizes, an all-expenses-paid vacation to San Francisco, California, USA to participate in the Mr. International Drummer 1988 finals.

All clubs, leather bars and motorbike affiliates interested in sponsoring contestants at regional or local levels may write for more information to Drummer, PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101, USA.

Another option would be to contact our representative in Europe, Steffan Livarno, between February 15 and March 25 in Amsterdam at tel. 020-381717. Feel free to contact him concerning contest regulations and information packets. After these dates, however, you may contact Drummer by writing to the above address, or call our office in the San Francisco at (415) 864-3456.



## DUTCH TATTOO FOUNDATION

The second annual Amsterdam Tattoo Convention will be held March 2 and 3 at the Paradiso. Biker, punk, military and rock-'n'-roll tattooists will demonstrate and compete. Mr. and Miss Tattoo contest, tattoo memorabilia, rock

bands, hundreds of artists and thousands of fans are sure to make this an even more memorable event than last year's convention. Reservations and information may be obtained by calling Amsterdam 250815 or 274848, or write to Dutch Tattoo Foundation, Lankgesstraat 3, 10115 AK Amsterdam.





## BEST GUIDE

Eden Cross Litgevers has recently published a very complete tourist book for Great Britain called *Best Guide 1987 Great Britain*. The 384-page pocket edition contains everything from bars, tourist information, switchboards, hotels,

bookshops and even VD/STD clinics. The city and area maps are clear and easy to follow. The guide is accurate, compact and convenient. Available from Best Guide, Postbox 12731, NL 1100 AS Amsterdam, The Netherlands, tel. 020-905691.

## LONG DISTANCE ERROR

The Club 11 International mentioned in *Drummer 102* is unfortunately no longer in business. The popular Amsterdam club closed last May (news travels slowly) but the parties were immediately picked up and continued by the Cuckoo's Nest leather bar; Nieuwezijds Kolk 6, Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

## MAD DOG IN EUROPE

The infamous and crazed tattooist, Robert Roberts (aka Mad Dog) will be at the International Tattoo Convention and will be exhibiting his work and tattooing at Rob's Amsterdam Gallery during the last week in February and the first week in March. This is a

chance for those of you in Europe to see Mad Dog's incredible creations at Rob's Amsterdam Gallery, Weteringschans 273, Amsterdam 1017XJ.

## MSC FINLAND

Club nights take place every Saturday at Tom's Club, Puhjatie 26, Helsinki, tel. 484 647. This well-established club has theme parties and events all year long. Some of their upcoming schedule includes Rubber Night on March 7, Western Night on April 11 and Egg Party on April 18 (someone must write and let us know what this is about), their annual First of May Party on April 30 and Bike Run and Bikers' Night on May 9.

# LEATHER BULLETIN BOARD

Due to lack of space in this issue, we're simply listing a calendar of upcoming events and organization contacts. An expanded Leather Bulletin Board will appear in *Drummer 104*, along with coverage of the Mid-Atlantic Leather Weekend and Contest, plus other events.

It is our desire to further communication and brotherhood within the leather community. We need your help and participation to do so; if your organization, club, etc. has an upcoming event, send *Drummer* the information well in advance (due to publishing schedules) to the Leather Bulletin Board, PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101.

## INTERNATIONAL MR. LEATHER 1987

25 N. Clark St., Chicago, IL 60640  
(312) 878-6360  
Contest weekend May 23-25, 1987

## SECOND NATIONAL GAY RIGHTS MARCH ON WASHINGTON

A special-interest seat on the steering committee for the S/M community has been created. We need everyone's support. Contact Barry, c/o GMSMA, 11 W. 24th St., New York, NY 10011, at the march and demand your rights! October 9-12, Washington, DC.

## TRIBE MC

Box 32798, Detroit, MI 48232  
April 3-5—Do A Fool "16" Run

## ILLUSTRATED MEN

Box 7091, Burbank, CA 91510  
March 28—Tattooed Men Party,  
National Tattoo Convention, San Diego  
July 4—Tattoo & Piercing Celebration  
II. Write for details.

## THE TRADESMEN

Box 36712, Charlotte, NC 28204  
May 2-3—First Anniversary  
May 16—Mr. Carolina *Drummer* 1987  
Regional Contest

## CHICAGO HELLFIRE CLUB

Box 5426, Chicago, IL 60680  
Parties held the second and fourth  
Saturdays of each month  
September 10-13—Hellfire Inferno  
Weekend XVI

## MR. NEW ENGLAND DRUMMER 1987

The Harbor Masters of Portland, Maine will host the Mr. New England *Drummer* contest at the Underground 3 Spring St., Portland on Saturday, March 21 at 8 P.M. The public will get a chance to meet the contestants at an open reception at the Underground on Friday evening. For more information, contact Ralph or Butch at (207) 475-1111.

## SIGMA

Box 30651, Bethesda, MD 20814  
Meetings and presentations on the  
second Monday of each month. Write  
for details.

## AVATAR

7869 Santa Monica Blvd., #316, Los  
Angeles, CA 90046  
February 25—Electrotorture/  
Electropleasure. Discussion and  
demonstration by Fledermaus.

## VASM

Box 2204, New Westminster, BC,  
Canada  
Oct. 9-11—VASM's 5th Anniversary  
Party

## NATIONAL LEATHER ASSOCIATION

Box 17463, Seattle, WA 98107  
March 29—Washington State Mr.  
Leather Contest  
May 1-3—MAY DAY! Two-day  
Dungeon Party, Mr. and Mrs. NLA  
Contest

## THE 15 ASSOCIATION

Box 421302, San Francisco, CA 94142-  
1302  
February 22—7th Anniversary Party

## THE KNIGHTS TEMPLAR

Box 14128, San Francisco, CA 94114  
Write for schedule

## INTERNATIONAL MS. LEATHER CONTEST

1519 Mission St., San Francisco, CA  
94103  
March 21—Club DV8. The first of its  
kind—don't miss this one!

## DREIZEHN

Box 1486, Boston, MA 02117  
Monthly meetings with discussions and  
demonstrations

## THE EULENSPIEGEL SOCIETY

Box 2783, Grand Central Station, New  
York, NY 10163  
One of the oldest S/M organizations in  
the country; meets every Monday

## THE SOCIETY OF JANUS

Box 6794, San Francisco, CA 94101  
Private meetings but open to members  
of other S/M groups on request. Send  
\$3 with inquiry for information.



# Words cheap and easy? Only four bits a word!

**Your ad:** First, give us the top line for bold type. There's no extra charge for this attention getter!

**Print it out:** Don't worry about using abbreviations to save money—you are paying by the word—not the number of characters. Tell 'em what you want and what you're offering. At these prices you can be as wordy as you wish.

**Where will your ad run?** Under your state or geographic section. If you would like your ad to appear under "Nationwide" or "International" instead of your state or country heading, say so. Ads for Models, Organizations, Mail Order, or Services will appear under those respective categories.

**Deadline?** There isn't any. You'll get in the next issue, even if your ad is listed under "Late Submissions." Allow 60 days for your ad to appear. Subsequent insertions will find you where you belong if yours is more than a one-time effort.

**Discount?** You've already gotten it. Our rates are a fraction of the competition.

**Want a DRUMMER box number?** Add a buck, that's all. The responses to your box will be forwarded to your address immediately. That's a bargain!

**Phone number?** Run your number for instant results. But include a dollar for us to call you to verify the number for your and our protection.

**Payment?** Pay by check, money order, Visa, or Mastercard. If paying by credit card, include card number and expiration date along with your signature.

**Censorship?** No, Sir!—provided you keep references to Minors, Animals, Prostitution, or Drugs out of your ad. These we cannot accept. And you, of course, must be 21 or better.

**How to reply to a DRUMMER box number:** Answering a DRUMMER box number is easy, but the few rules we have are hard and fast, so observe them or else. 1) Seal your letter in an envelope on which you have written the box number on the back flap in pencil. 2) Put your return address on the envelope if you wish the letter to be returned to you should there be some problem with delivery. 3) PUT PROPER POSTAGE ON THE ENVELOPE—domestic postage is 22¢ for the first ounce, 17¢ for each additional ounce. Foreign overseas postage is 44¢ per one-half ounce. Enclose a quarter (25¢) for each envelope and we will immediately address them and mail them out. 4) Put the whole thing (sealed letter and forwarding fee) in another envelope and send it to DESMODUS Inc., PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101-1314. LETTERS NOT PROPERLY PREPARED WILL BE DESTROYED.

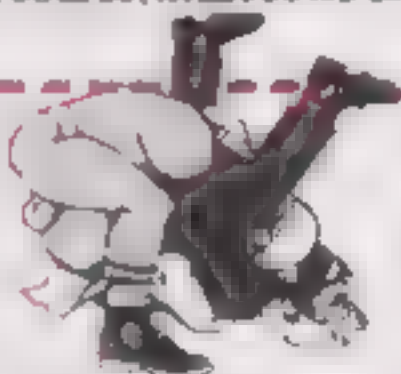
## IT'S THAT EASY! And that's the way it should be

The pages of this magazine have always been a communication center for leathermen! By expanding and simplifying Dear Sir (formerly known as Drumbeats) we are doing just that. No deadlines, no \$7 box charges, no \$20 cancellation fee, no \$5 phone verification fee. And only 50¢ a word!

**FOR LEATHER FRATERNITY MEMBERS.** Your 50-word ad is included for the next twelve issues as part of your membership! Change your ad as often as you like. There is no box charge and if you send replies to other advertisers you don't need to bother sending in the 25¢ forwarding fee per envelope. How about that! The Leather Fraternity is a real deal even without these features. With them it is even a bigger bargain.

### DEAR SIR

DESMODUS INC.  
PO Box 11314  
San Francisco, CA 94101-1314



NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

PLACE MY AD IN THE FOLLOWING CATEGORY \_\_\_\_\_

**BOLD HEADING (28 letters & spaces maximum)**

**AD COPY (please print)**

Cost of Ad—1st Insertion ( \_\_\_\_\_ Words × 50¢ ) .. \$ \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Additional insertions—\* \_\_\_\_\_ ( 10% discount ) .. \$ \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Box Number (Add \$1.00) .. \$ \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Telephone Number in Ad (Add \$1.00) .. \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Total Enclosed .. \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Payment enclosed is: ☐ Check ☐ Money Order

☐ Visa ☐ Mastercard ☐ American Express

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_ Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

(I am 21 years of age or older)

I declare that I am 21 years of age or older and that the data in my ad is true and correct. I understand that no proofs of ad will be supplied to me for approval and I waive all claims regarding accurate reproduction due to mistakes or technical failure. I understand that Desmondus, Inc. is in no way responsible for any transactions between myself and any persons I contact through their publications.



# DEAR SIR

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

## CUT SON WANTS UNCUT DAD

Twenty-two year-old Greek passive and active boy would like long term dad son relationship. Photo if possible. Dan PO Box 37492 Phoenix AZ 85019

## LOOKING FOR BAD BOY

King or young man with a bottle in his hand. Int top 31 6'5" 225 lbs. Blue 7' Cock & 28 not imp. I must have imagination for light spanking and bondage scenes. Write photo for fast reply PO Box 5002 Santa Rosa CA 95401

## ASS EATER

Needs to eat your muscle, a dirty ass. I'll shine. Dirty shorts and 50's. No e a plus. (305) 756-1055

## COCK ENLARGEMENT

responders wanted with others interested in cock enlargement. Box 34

## SLAVE

WM 5'7" 30, 125 lbs. ready for permanent slavery. Servicing brutal (no) leather master(s). Needs dress torture brainwashing humiliation leading to total chained, coddled submission, blind obedience. Relocate immediately. Box 34

## TOTAL SADIST

As house hungry WM masochist for my S/M pain trips. TT paddled, cos, CBT, gag, ties. Begin slow work up to heavy action. Masochist must have high or no sex stat pain. Good bud req. Sadist is 43, 3'8" blond HOT! No 1st exchange permanent damage marks. Western S. Box 527

## YOU CAN SERVE 2 MASTERS

Wife you subserve with both hands and both body to Daddy (52 5'0") and Brother (37 6'2" 165) both for sex & servitude for once or ever. You will be owned, protected, ruled, trained, disciplined, punished, excited, humiliated, worked, and used, abused & know that you loved Master so reader is first the 1st easy. No phoneys dopeys or. Hot & poppers okay. Submit & see yourself by writing Dick & Br. East Main, Fayetteville PA 17222 or Baltimore & D.C. Photo returned. W. (LF5395)

## DELAWARE

old white Virgo Delawarean non-racist Dad 50s seeks +18 responsive men consensuals. Box 5541

## BONDAGE PARTNER WANTED

M 5'11" 180 seeks partners for bondage sessions. Light SM. Can be top or bottom. Sender muscular preferred. Age not important. Travel PA OH & FL. Box 5071

## ASSISTANT DRIVER POSITION

Seeking owner-operator or OTR driver that needs an assistant driver/helper partner. 40-57" 210 lbs. rugged, responsible and willing to work long and hard. Am willing to invest with right person to purchase a tractor and we work it together as a team. Box 3667, F

## SPECIAL HOT MAN

wanted by special hot man. 40-150 lbs. 5'10" well-built, handsome, black hair, brown eyes, trim beard and mustache, very masculine, strong, smart and successful. If you're exceptional (parent) mindfucking man I'll knock your socks off. Letter with photo gets mine. Mitch. PO Box 4395, Scottsdale AZ 85252 (LF5077)

## SLAVE—DOG

36 5'11" 170 with good manners, obedient, stable, healthy, needs experienced mentally and physical strong and harsh owner to fulfill Master's desires under his absolute control. No 1st is free to relocate. Please no bullsh\*t or phoneys. Call 011-49-69-587249 or write L.P.J. PO Box 101154 6000 Frankfurt W Germany

## BB DAD SON HOT ACTION

My Dad is 39 5' 200 lb. brown hair, straight, 48" chest, 31" waist and very forceful. I'm 28 6'2" 228 lbs. black hair, beard, dark eyes, 49" chest, 32" waist, big hairy pecks, sensitive. I'll be traveling together & separately in U.S. during Mar-May 87. Looking for hot safe action with similar couples or singles. Photo/slide answered first. Age looks not as important as scene, but bodybuilders & couples into group scenes considered first. I love to service 2 masters/dads and my Dad would like to find my lost brother to help me give him the attention he deserves. Write soon! Box 5154

## BURNING DESIRE

Cigar smoking policeman/full rigs bikers/paramilitary men/Firemen/firebugs/Viet vets/Fireworks demonstrators/Demolition experts share torture/violence stories/fantasies with pyroerotic manboy 27 with hard-on. Likes things that go bang or go boom. Satesex DA AW. PO Box 20147 London Terrace Station NYC 10011 (718) 789-6147 (LF5652)

## JOCKSTRAPS

Let's correspond about jockstraps and how we abuse them with sweat, piss, mouths and hands. PO Box 390672 San Francisco, CA 94159-0672

## BODY BUILDER FF PUSSY

6' 200 lb 35yr BB bearded & tattooed into emasculation verbal degradation. Tiny endowments, shaving & totally into mancunts in panties. Tops/bottoms, picture, phone gets mine. AB, 1278 Glenneyre #187 Laguna Beach CA 92651

## AMERICAN SCOT

seeks photo exchanges with beefy, raunchy Scotsmen everywhere. Let's see what you've got under your kilt. Write B.J. Box 4973

## THE CONTINUING QUEST

Looking for man under 38 (plus or minus) who will appreciate Master, daddy, suburban West Coast Florida lifestyle, some of life's finer things. Must be straight appearing and know how to act publicly from posh parties to leather bars. Willing to work and contribute to good home life. Your km is will be respected and expanded to reach the level 12 years experience has given me. No tats, alcoholics or drugs. Serious, respectful reply includes name, address, phone and returnable photo. Box 4930LF

## LIFE IS PAIN

## SEX IS PUNISHMENT

The best sex is a brutal, violent act of hatred. Your cock is an angry weapon charged with a boiling load of viciousness and contempt. You a powerful man for whom violence is as natural as breathing, choking, kicking, beating, punching and stomping are your idea of sexual foreplay. Gay, straight or Bi, you are totally vicious, uneducated and don't give a damn for other people's notions of right and wrong. The more I scream the more you enjoy venting your rage. Age, race and looks don't matter to me as long as you are strong enough to tear me apart with your bare hands. Me WM 32 cocksucker 5'10" 160 lbs. no stud, an unworthy subject but an eager and discreet victim seeking the ultimate sexual experience. Total screaming, fear and excruciating, relentless torture wanted. Unbearable pain and agony are my only hard-on. Orgasm is simultaneous with bonding pain. No limits, no mercy. I supply the body, you supply the pain, degradation and suffering for as long as you want. Skilled sadists into advanced extreme torture and brainwashing only. Not into master/slave games. Not into safe and sane scenes if you're not dangerous, don't bother to write. Seeking a permanent lifelong scene. Deliver me. Box 5026

## F STUCKING BIDDIES

wanted for heavy scenes by versatile hot horny GWM 31 5'10" 160 hairy bearded. Also into leather W S S&M VA and more. Photo to Br. dwe. PO Box 686 Atlanta GA 30357

## TOILET SERVICE

Toilet slave begs latrine Master artist to consider devoted shit eater. Desires full-body tattoo, body suit, cock-tit piercings by my Master. Sir, let me worship your body—age and size not important. Huge beer bellies FFABottom leather grease filth toys catheters, shit piss (612) 332-4400

## LEXINGTON/CINCINNATI AREA

40 y.o. GWM seeking 18+ GWM (lil) family US. Want a heavy asswork, any tats, piercings, big nuts, a turn on heavy pain & torture, safe sex, leather, electrocution, sharing, non-gamous (group play), very hairy & desire same. 1 day weekends. Photos exchanged, have little family too, equality important. Box 5654LF

## FIT TO BE ABUSED

slave seeks no-nonsense cop. master who knows what they want. Should be into cigars, motorcycles and abuse. A slave in any way. Master is over 6' 160 lbs. up. Will answer all photo will get mine. Will relocate. Box 5653LF

## WHITE ASS TOY

34 5'8" 155 lbs. available for one or more BLACK MEN. Hole has recently moved up to stretching. Craves long sessions with fun substances. Has some toys, small to huge. F is possible with proper training. Ass available nationwide especially SF and NYC. Letters with pictures get first reply. Box 5648LF

## BEARDED DADDY MASTER

43 6' 185 lbs. aggressive, insatiable, almost foul mouthed and affect onate seeks an obedient nonsmoker slave son/lover for a monogamous relationship. If you think you can handle my verbal abuse, physical abuse (mostly spanking, but some TT & C&BT), light bondage, have few if any sexual hangups and are serious, then write and tell me why I should choose you. Although attitude is more important than age or appearance (short is a plus). Send me a recent photo anyway. Cocksucker with your application. Write Sir PO Box 1095 Richmond VA 23208 (LF5501)

## DADDY SEEKS SON

Att. active, masculine 39 blue bond WM seeks a submissive, obedient affect onate son. You should expect to be disciplined when you fail to live up to your potential or my expectations. Son should be younger, but attitude and desire to serve are most important. If you have an attitude of submission and a need for discipline and love, the rest is easy. You can only begin to experience real freedom and safety when you are under the watchful eyes of a caring strict daddy. Write or call (the number is listed) James T. Raymond Box 13044, Richmond VA 23240 (LF5668)

## HUNGRY HOLE NEEDS

## HARRY FIST

I needs a FF buddy. No bullshit, just hot action. Love to open up for big hairy tops. This bottom is 35 6' with plenty of grease, poppers, leather toys etc. Let's get together in Vegas or I can travel to you. Hot photo and letter gets mine. Box 1172



# WESTERN NY ONTARIO

32 y.o. slim WM looking to make friends w th a man who wants to work, play with me. mutually exploring, expanding our world of SM B/D and leather all in a safe & sensual context. A relationship certainly a possibility. Please write to me w th your thoughts and how I can get back to you. Box 5392LF

# BOOTS AND BONDAGE

Bottom would like to be on call by demanding arrogant boot master who expects and demands total worship of boots and feet. Rituals/punishments, instructions on care of boots/socks and foot service for your pleasure and amusement. Will clean your heavy duty boots down to tread/cleat soles. Outdoor workouts greater with constant attention to your needs. Travel USA and overseas 52' 6" 180 lbs Box 4411LF

# TIRED OF THE CITY

Country "boy" wants to come back home to self-employed country man or country-based trucker who is hairy big-dicked bearded naturally top fun loving Dad who needs a boy-minded young man as lover/boy partner not slave. You support us I keep you happy or you whip me into smoke beer. Photos answered first. Box 5043LF

# LOOKING FOR LOVE

Not a like the wrong places—spread-eagled and red-cheeked by SM acts—condom-trapped tongue inside studs who dog sitting on face—harnessed and hot waxed for slave scenes and kinky embraces—hog-tied for the sleaze needs of raunch groups and drenched with the traces of everyone looking for love. White only. Bob, 20s husky uncult. Hot photo, descriptive letter to Box 5497LF

# NAKED AND IMMOBILIZED

Professional in shape GWM interested in prolonged sessions of nipple and genital stimulation and ass exploration as either or bottom. Am extremely healthy, financially secure and travel often. Most any scene considered. Box 1274, Petersburg AK 99833. All answered 1LF55

# DAD SKS RESPECTFUL SON/LOVER

Good-looking GWM 37 5'5" grey (balding) moustache muscular. You Responsible hardworking, spiritual in-shape into leather boots. Lvs VA WS, being dominated etc. No drugs. This dad is tired of bullshit boys. If ready to respect serve work hard and be loved, respond with photo letter phone to Box 5610LF

# LOOKING FOR LEATHER PUNK

Dominant Master 38 160, well built looking for leather punk 20-30 with goody body and decent looks. Applicant should love leather discipline mental and physical bondage shaving, torture, public exhibition. Send letter outlining sexual and lifestyle desires with pic to Box 5598LF

# MANHANDLE BIG MEAT

Ever want to manhandle a guy's big uncult cock and low-hanging globes? Use mine for light bondage, weights, clamps, inserts, catheters wax hole stretching etc., you name it! Pic & phone, PO Box 5001 El Monte, CA 91734

# POW SCENES

Leather Master/camp commandant requires military types to undergo POW scenes at prison farm. Requirement: under 6' over 21 good shape able to be interrogated at least 3 days or more. Write LMB PO Box 534 New Kensington PA 15068

# HOT, HUNG AND READY

Big-dicked, 27 year-old fun-loving dude with hot ass seeks other well-hung men for long assplay sessions. I'm 6' 165 lbs moustache hairy chest and very sexy. Leather is my biggest turn-on while also enjoying cockrings, dildoes, ballstetchers, lil torture poppers, light to heavy bondage, and heavy assplay. Equally experienced at top and bottom scenes. My body is solid, my dick is hard, my health is excellent. Letters with photos get first reply but I promise to answer all. PO Box 5454 Louisville KY 40205

# INTEREST

Handsome, muscular trim, well-built 48 5'9" 145 lbs seeks slave masochist/lover permanent, temporary or weekend who is trim under 45 well built. All scenes into being face-lucked toilet trained whipped heavy logging FF WS, scat C&BT hot wax electrolatex piercing B&D branding stretching etc. Well-designed and equipped dungeon available. Send picture to seek Master's pleasure. Box 4240LF

# WM SON WANTS BLACK DADDY

40-year-old Master black daddy for full time service. Total submissive expand my limits. Novice in WS, bondage C&BT and servitude. I can role play and be self-supporting for the Black daddy that wants me. Prefer 50+ male. Bisexual action enjoyed or what ever the ole man wants of me. I want to serve for life. I am 5'11" 180 lbs chunky hairy build 8" cut large balls tattooed. Write me please Daddy—I am eager and waiting to serve. Box 5093LF

# ASIANS FOR FANTASY

Do you have a kinky side? Borderline fetish? Let's explore each other's fantasies. The time is now. Relationship is possible. I am 25 GWM attractive 6' 45 lbs. Send detailed letter/photo/phone to GWM 495 Ellis St Suite 204 San Francisco, CA 94102

# ARE YOU MY DADDY?

I've been looking everywhere, for so long for my daddy. My daddy is handsome hairy muscular and he has a big dick and his name is Sir. Though I've never met him I know he'll want to pinch my tits and put his hand in my butt. I'm sure he'll spank me often and occasionally whip me and he probably has a lot of other interesting ideas about how to treat his boy that I haven't even thought of. But he for sure knows how to treat his boy with that beautiful blending of discipline and affection that I make his boy just want to please his daddy. Boy is 37 5'9" 140 brn/hzl smooth and lightly muscled. If you're my daddy I sure hope you'll call soon. I want my daddy. (415) 465-9767 1LF5607

# COCK TORTURE

Looking for depraved C/T scenes into piercing mutilation fantasies, piss hole stretching, electricity. I have a cock with a PA and pierced tits that also enjoy weights and clamps. Also enjoy long hist-ing sessions. I'm 5'3" 150 lbs, 40 and into leather. Planning a trip to SF and want to stay and play? I have sleeping accommodations available. Mitch PO Box 5276 San Francisco CA 94101 (415) 861-7898 1LF5648

# 1-95 TRUCKERS

and others. Get serviced by masculine white male. Richmond area. Box 5592

# SCAT

toys, list, scene wanted by hot 32 6' 180 lb WM. Seek young hot, slim slave type. Revealing photo/info to Boxholder PO Box 611 Jaffrey NH 03452 for reply

# WANTED: ON-CALL SLAVE

Looking for GWM slave, 19-40, slim for on-call slave. Must be able to report when called. Most limits respected. Send recent photo & limits & telephone #. No drinkers or drug users. Am WM 174 lbs 6'3" I will answer all with photo & phone, just a letter takes longer. Address letter to Sir. Box 5660

# PESKY COLT SEEKS MASC. TOP

Country boy 30 5'9" 160, blue eyes and brown hair/moustache looking for dominant/muscular big brother. Untamed colt seeks long-term relationship with physically and mentally fit topman/coach into leather/uniform and western realities. The right man could tame this boy. Moustaches a plus. Photo and phone with detailed letter will return same. Scamp, Box 5627

# OBEDIENT COCKSUCKER

Would like to be your servant Sir. I am longwinded, masculine-acting cocksucker. Also an excellent, well-organized housekeeper and good driver. Put a collar on this GWM, 46 6'3" 200 lbs brn/brn, clean-shaven novice and train him as one of your animals. Light SM VA, spankings. Northern CA but free to travel. No WS FF scat drugs or anal sex. Box 5624

# VERSATILE SAFE SEX.

# LEATHERMAN

LOOKING FOR GWM approximately 28-45 in shape with warm personality similar interest and preferences for friendship and possible relationship. MYSELF GWM 38 6' Br 180 lbs warm personality into SM especially mental & verbal leather uniform TT fantasies (both visual and mental) scenarios role reversal head trips. Enjoy BB boating swimming hiking other outdoor activities opera symphony ballet other theatre too exploring, having fun and trying new things. NOT INTO Drugs dope smokers alcohol plastic people and fuck buddies. If interested respond with recent photo. 1 LF 56

# NAZI LEATHERMEN

Serious Leather Aryans only. No pigs. Boxholder #812 Murray Hill Station NY NY

# LEATHER AND MOTORCYCLES

WM 47 6'2" 170 seeks WM as a friend and traveling companion who is also into motorcycling to ride along with me on my Honda Gold Wing. There is no such thing as too much black leather. I like to be dressed in leather from head to toe. I am a mature, well-educated professional who likes to live a life well above average. Box 5028LF

# HELP! MAN SCENT NEEDED

Tired of deodorant and cologne and disappointed in homogenized Denver men. Good-looking wiry intelligent masculine Caucasian bottom 35 looking for similar top with facial hair. Have a little muscle flat stomach plenty of manly musk. Full-body picture a plus. Box 5676

# BEARDED NYC BOTTOM

Obedient non pushy affectionate very young looking 43, GWM, 5'10" 180 seeking BEARDED Daddy, Top (especially with beer belly) to explore safe sex, man pleasing, masculine needs. Raunch leather boots feet bit, cock/ball torture verbal abuse bondage, some WS and opera too. No drugs, smoking, anal activities. Can be slave for night Daddy/Master. Photo/phone. Box 5675

# COPS W BEER GUTS

WM, 33 6'3" pussy wants cops and other dominant big top men. (Beer guts great) BD, leather, rubber. Box 5698

# HEY BUDDY

Knowledgeable enough to give it like a man, confident enough to take it like a man. That's me 32 yrs 5'9" 157 lbs healthy hunky, hairy balding and moustached (at times bearded). Totally substance-free. Safe Fr Gr WS F verbal motivating. Send letter description, desires photo phone to PO Box 23035, Seattle WA 98102-0335. Can travel/host 1LF4538

# SLAVE WANTED

Surinder to me your body mind and will. Become my property to do with as I please. You should be between 25 and 45 masculine reserved. Send a recent photo of yourself and a letter detailing reasons why I should consider sending you further details and an application. Master Les, PO Box 511265, Salt Lake City UT 84151 1265

# CHAINED MUSCLES

Wanted an aggressive man who walks in boots, wears leathers, rides bikes and sweats at manual labor a tough man especially when his hard muscled body is heavily loaded with uncomfortable chains a tender man, especially when he likewise chains his pretty buddy. Box 5190LF

# MIDWEST HOLES WANTED

to fuck fist stuff whip ME. Leather top 38 150 5'7" bearded good health looks, body & stamina. You needing it new or experienced, open or closed. Forward photo experience specs & #. Box 5413LF

# PRIVATE STABLE SEEKS STOCK

Slim attractive passionate/cruel/affectionate demanding Master (36 5'9" 140 brown/blue beard thick 7" cut fair-skinned smooth health oriented creative high IQ master/lover) requires broad spectrum services of small permanent team of prime quality, tobacco-free livestock to create mutually beneficial city/country lifestyle in spectacular Pacific Northwest. REQUIREMENTS: Self knowledge openness 200% dedication sexual skills intelligence health and seriousness teamwork. PREFERENCES: over 35 years tall big build forest n bearded hairy heavy hung muscles earning power. Description, recent photo SASE guarantee reply. Box 2771LF

# HOT, LEATHER TOPMAN

GWM 34 yrs, 5'11", 185 lbs brown, blue moustache hairy peds with big rock-hard nipples. Looking for similar hot tops/bottoms to 40. I'm a stable well-educated healthy professional. Interests include photography BB hiking. Enjoy mutual lifestyle long hot sessions jockstraps, toys and safe hard workouts. Can be a hot Dad for the right man. Especially into uncult cowboys, Asian men. No drugs or lems. Send a hot photo and/or phone to Box 16751F

# CIGARETTES AND WHIPS

Cigarettes and/or whips? Learned young? Enjoy teaching? Need give or take bareback med to heavy logging and/or smoke torture? More than one cigarette at a time? T/B C torture? A group is forming. Occupant Box 115, 100 Valencia St San Francisco CA 94103. No drugs!

# WANTED

We are looking for a boy who wants to service two daddies totally. We are mid-30s kinky and sleazy but in great health. You're 30+ white and ready to begin. Write a lengthy detailed letter and describe your experience and desires. Total y. Enclose phone number a nude photo (if possible). Will answer all and arrange an interview. We're ready are you? Box 5603LF





# BUY OUR 30 DAY SUPPLY OF VITA-MEN

I'LL INCLUDE  
A 30 DAY  
SUPPLY OF  
IMMUNITABS  
AT NO EXTRA COST!

We want to acquaint you with this powerhouse of a supplement. You already know the excellence of VITA-MEN. Men all over the country are passing up the grocery store, drugstore products to make sure of getting the VITA-MEN megaformula designed for you and your immune system.

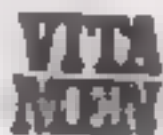
Got a cold or the flu? Feel run-down from too much stress or partying or catch-as-catch-can diets? Take two VITA-MEN morning, noon and night to keep them in your system. And knock off your bad habits. We want to keep you around.

THE MEGA FORMULA PHYSICIAN-DESIGNED FOR THE ACTIVE MAN

VITA-MEN LABS

Box 42009

San Francisco, CA 94142-2009



☐ Quick! Send me \_\_\_\_\_ months supply of VITA-MEN @ 24.95 each. Include a free 12.95 bottle of IMMUNITABS with each.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

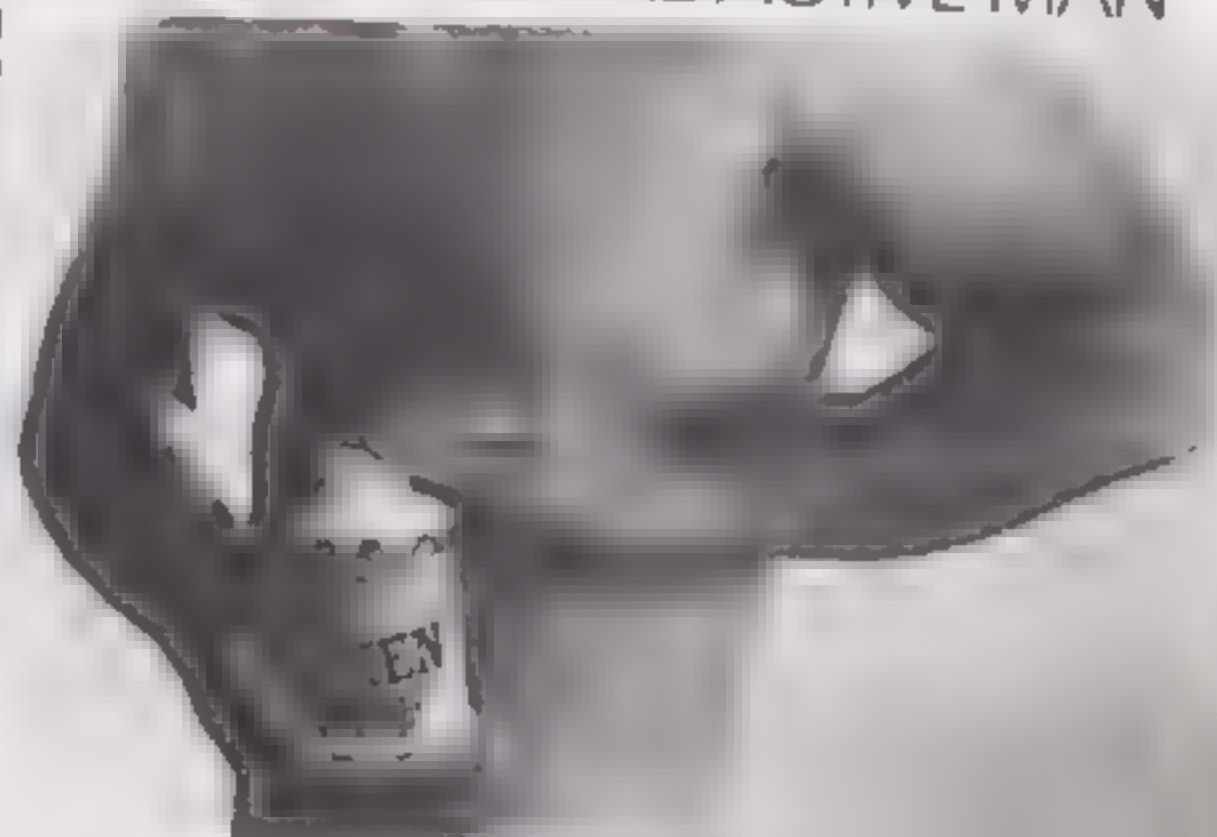
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY, STATE, ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Charge it to my ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Exp. \_\_\_\_\_





**BALLS**

Want pictures of huge balls. Have never seen any, despite cams. Cock size unimportant. Prefer small cock huge balls. Will play. Box 5671

**SADIST, DOCTOR, LOVER**

needed by masochist, 42 bearded hairy chest 6' 175, big nipples, well hung experience barbaric ca lings hi-volume anemas, deep grooved FF throat work, C/B tits heat cigarettes bulwhips sharp implements the color red, having sex on the brink are some turn-ons, obsessions. You should be experienced into igent seeking a long one-on-one commitment willing to play safely for keeps. Affection caring holding should be a mutual need. Southwest or Western U.S. preferred. Box 5666

**HEAVY TORTURE**

Your only purpose is to scream and writh and suffer for my entertainment. Hard hairy bodies preferred, but smooth ones accepted and soft ones considered if you are really into being tied down and TORTURED. Electrically hot wax, needles, piercing flesh, whips, truncheons, fisting, probable. Brethral probes, cigar burns, hot irons, razor blades, knives possible. No permanent damage, no permanent marks (unless you want them), but lots of "confusions & abrasions." Interested? Tell me why. Travel often & widely. Gene Hall, PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101

**BOTTOM SEEKS TOP**

Retired bottom searching for experienced top. Prefer L/L type w/sh live-in w/ th top who wants to own bottom. Hopefully, n time top would love bottom. Slave has tried all scenes heavy into assplay all types. Bondage hoods, light discipline. W/S, safe sex. Prefer East U.S. but would consider other locale. Send photo and what you expect. I really interested. Box 5186LF

**LOOKING FOR ACTION**

and French p. Traveling to NYC, CA and FL one time a year and travel Q to to Nebraska. Wisconsin to Texas and Tennessee a the time I am submissive, but can be top for right stud. 30's 5'10" am into Fr Gr FF spanking SM and recyc ed beer. Write with photo to Box 5296LF

**ASSPLAY & LEATHER**

Assplay leather loving SM 38 bisexual 6' 160 hairy mustached GWM seeking companionship. Full time. Travel extensively Northeast Midwest Southeast occasionally New to SM into fucking, d does assplay maybe more. Seek masculine tops/bottoms especially blacks. Can learn, expand limits. Poppers, smoke, recreational drugs OK. Photo preferred. All answered confidentially. Box 5682

**BOOTS, BIKES, BLUECOLLAR WORKERS**

Full-time bluecollar worker by day & occasional part-time cycle slut has let ish for high boots, black motorcycles bluecollar men. Maybe we can practice safe sex in your garage playroom or barn. Likes mechanically minded men muscles from hard work, not pumping iron in a gym. No drugs, paper pushers, tennis shoes, computers, rock videos, opera & high-tech preppies & clones. Sub is 35 6'1" 220 lbs. blu/brn. Box 2702LF

**QUIET MASTER DADDY**

41-year-old good-looking easy going but firm very health conscious together loving looking for a special son/slave for mutual satisfaction. Dad is that special type who treats his partner with the respect and TLC he needs but must get back the respect and submission a dad deserves. Dad is looking for guys 21-36 who are in need of a father/master image, good friend or more. I am dominant in light S&M being Greek active bondage spanking shav ing and other fantasies depend ing on my partner. Also enjoy touching holding fondling and am gentle and understanding as well. Son/slave should enjoy a that Dad likes. Be a nonsmoker, non or light drinker, no drugs and no porn. I am located in New York but travel around the country, I interested, send photo and letter to Box 4711LF

**HOT VERSATILE BOTTOM!**

6'2" 195 lbs. muscular healthy thick rod 35 wants same or funkier aggressive Top with large, fleshy massive hands. Drill ass for depth punchluck through sphincter. Goal masculine physical spiritual emotional relationship. Photo required. PO Box 8914 Minneapolis, MN 55408

**HOT UNIFORMED PUSSY**

Talk dirty to me while using me like a cunt. Phone jackoff after 6 PM (714) 530-7826 Rape me

**CHOK ME OUT!**

very good looking, muscular white male desires same to choke, strangle or suffocate me into submission. Top must be tough, but sane. Photo/letter to Box 5702

**DEFINED MUSCLE MASS**

wanted for two months sweat work on isolated California foothill ranch. Gymnast pacs get preference. Construction experienced sun-loving shy type OK. No salary, ample bread and water, daily JO. Send pics and application. Box 5703

**HOT BULLWHIP STUD NEEDED**

Strip me! Rope me! Flag me! Animal 918) 743-5219

**DADDY'S BOY, 24**

5'9" 140 lbs. brn/grn, seeks big, masculine daddy 35-55, into leather S & M all creative safe scenes. Overweight a plus. PO Box 4244, San Francisco, CA 94101

**OBEDIENT SLAVE WANTED**

Opening for sincere, honest, devoted breakneck fast, responsible, obedient slave. Must be willing to live with, be taken care of and obey two leathermen together 16 yrs. We're into carb, feeding, domination, discipline. Dungeon equipment, lifestyle, orders provided. Move your ass and write, enclosing recent photo, detailed description. Masters Larry (6'2" 168 lbs., br/bl) muscular Mike (5'6" 155 lbs. br/bl, mean top). PO Box 1104 Sandy UT 84091 (LF4088)

**ASSUME THE POSITION!**

Mature hung Master wants weekend masochist sons under 40 who need a good workout and can show their stuff. No wimps, preppies, marrieds. Prefer bluecollar military or construction types. One of the areas best-equipped slave rooms. Request application. Thom, Box 28852 St. Louis, MO 63123

**LOOKING FOR BIG BROTHER**

Small brother looking for big-dicked, cock/sleaze brother (under 30) who is into caring, dedoes bondage, also S&M, and your help financially. I will relocate. Am 5'4" brn, hazl, independent and want to go to college. Send phone # and photo. Bondage a plus! Box 5354LF

**YOUNG SADISTS**

into lengthy torture/torment wanted by attractive ladies. St. Louis Daddy. Equipped dungeon including whips available. Must have sane w/d sadistic techniques. Travelers accommodated. Send detailed demands, photo. Box 5681

**MASTER SEEKS SON**

Dominant good-looking GWM 41 175 6'2" needs son craving dominance and affection. When you are good you will be rewarded. When you are bad discipline, spanking, TT, BD, shaving. Let's expand your limits and my fantasies. Write with photo to Occupant. PO Box 61 Arlington VA 22210 (LF5270)

**SHIT PHOTOS**

Dirty assed lurd freak wants to exchange filthy raunch shots of your sh! crusted asshole and sewer dumps, manure piles, and your hot smear-least sessions. You will get mine in return. Real pigs and piglets get matched in action by good-looking Dad type 48, husky build, huge luds. I am young, but age no barrier. Let's get down and dirty. Box 5577

**MUSCLE SON**

33 5'6" brown hair eyes 135 lbs of rock-hard muscles. Serious body builder looking for Muscle Daddy and Buddy to look up for mutual training, affection and discipline to mold our bodies, no close-fisted physiques in c body worship od mirrors, leather S&M. Looking for ongoing relationship. Box 5693

**YOUNG FRENCH BAD BOY**

Hot guy 5'9" 160 very masculine looking to Master to punish and spank me. Max 45 must be severe. Thierry #500 210 Columbus Ave. San Francisco, CA 94133

**HORNY DUO**

Two guys 32 5'8" 140 lbs. br/bl and 29 5'7" 138 lbs. br/bl onesmooth one hairy both well built seek partners for hot long sessions of cocksucking, ass rimming, fucking. Seeking healthy masculine guys 25-40, firm bodies for saze sessions. Hung muscles a plus. Photo/phone to PO Box 5921 San Francisco, CA 94101 59LF

**HEAVILY HUNG IN BAY AREA**

W/M 24 good looking well hung body builder. Not into any thing bizarre. Just great action with heavily hung men. 415) 896-1508 leave message description and best time to call

**TRAINEE**

Hot healthy muscled masculine W/M bottom, 35 5'10" inexperienced, eager to serve, needs training from attractive aggressive, safe and sane SF top. Boots B&D, VA, TT, WS. Take control. Sir, and teach this boy to properly service and please you. Box 5691

**SEARCHING FOR A TRUE LEATHERMASTER**

Bootlicking slave into 30s wants experienced leathermaster for total submission, into bondage & discipline. Slave needs to be manhandled and sexually abused. Heavy S&M. Paul A. PO Box 421504 San Francisco, CA 94142

**WELL MUSCLED WHIPPING BOY**

wanted for bondage TT CB&T whipping by dominant well built good looking man 6' 190 lbs. 32 yrs. Safe sex, no bud exchange. Phone Photo. Box 5683

**HOT MUSCULAR STUD**

into rough sex of all kinds with other muscular men. Sweaty workouts, heavy B&D, wrestling, matras, ropes and chains, flogging, wax, floggings. Muscle vs. muscle. Write with photo to PO Box 162518 Sacramento, CA 95816 (LF5222)

**Bull Balls****WEIGHTED ... SOFT LEATHER BALL BAG**

Closure: ☐ snaps ☐ Velcro ☐ Lace Stretcher: ☐ 1-1/4" ☐ 2"  
Lbs: ☐ 1-3/4 \$34.00  
☐ 2-3/4 \$44.00

**EUREKA LEATHERS**

308 Eureka Street  
San Francisco, CA 94114  
(415) 641-4213

MASTERCARD-VISA



# FULL SERVICE

Want to relieve dirty shithole and horse-hung pisser of handsome well-defined muscular back by clean-cut athletic white boy (415) 535-0867

# UNIFORM POLICE OFFICER WANTED

WM. 34, 5'9", 165, moustached, in very good health and shape. Looking for motorcycle and mounted officer in his all boots—Dahners—breaches—leather or uniform. Full gun leather back leather gloved hands and cap or helmet. I'm into the lasto, smell, feel sound and the look of black leather bondage, motorcycles, camping. JO and safe sex a must. Sir I'll take care of all your needs and in return all I ask for is to be your leather bondage prisoner. 2 West 2529 Post San Francisco CA 94115. Can travel (LF5292)

# BODY BUILDER SON WANTED

Muscular daddy seeks son for training and service. Long-term one-to-one relationship desired. Son will pursue body building career along with dad and under his direction. Son should have strong desire to train and body type necessary to excel. Disciplined workouts, body worship, leather sex a part of the package. Ideal chance to build a masculine relationship and mould a body. Photo. Box 4944LF

# DRUMMER DADDY

WM. 40s 6'1", 160 lbs., bearded seeks special man who needs a disciplined and chained up by a leather master in his discipline. You should be a muscular or in any way a better a boy with body over level amount or a nature man who has kept in shape. If you are made of tough to take rough treatment like B/D, T/C BT and whipping, then you earn my respect and possible affection. Body shaving second session to mark my ownership and your commitment. For health reasons you will not be required to eat ass or take my load, but every thing else goes. Will discuss your limits and a program to expand them. Application with nude photo given preference. Box 4988LF

# MAN WITH EXPERIENCE

35, 5'9", 160 lbs muscular hairy moustached, tattooed, pierced, with a thick stiff 7 1/2 inches. Looking for a boy who is a boy by virtue of his manly attitude, not necessarily just his age. My interests include BD, VA, TT, GA, PP, FFA, boots, ass-beating, cigs, bondage, leather. Father/son scenes a specialty. You need not share all the above interests. Safety-conscious but hysterical. Offer a firm experienced, yet affectionate hand to responsive, enthusiastic bottoms. All ages, races considered. Photo a must. Write AL, Box 5038

# SF LEATHER DATE

31 yrs. discriminating English (SF resident) leatherman wants to meet similar fun-loving locals and visitors. Box 5251

# AGONY GOAL

Russian River safe and sane good-looking 6'2", 185, 36, creative sadist seeks masculine healthy masochist. Light to heavy pain trips, breath control, torture, beatings. Looks and age important. I'll judge. Drug, alcohol, fully serious Northern Californians. Relationship? Resume plus. Box 5098LF

# HOT LEATHER BOTTOM

39M, 31, 6' 170 lbs., hairy defined body moustache, hung, uncut looking for older GWM Master with imagination for bondage scenes, light SM til work. Display CBT No FF scat WS drugs. Reply Box 5391LF

# DILDOE FUCK MY

hungry, muscular asshole Bearded GWM 35, 5'10" 170 lbs BB insatiable fuckhole needs studs with nice bodies, any age/race into long, sleazy safe assfucking using huge dildoes, ass spreaders, small gloved fist. Also into things, poppers, exhibitionism, lite party treats. Reply with photo to Box 200, 2261 Market St SF, CA 94114 (LF5390)

# TOUGH LITTLE BLOND

executive in rural town 5'6", 135 lbs 30 yrs copper beard furry 8" clipped oversexed, seeks to submit to bossman to horse around with for a night or a lifetime Discipline, bondage both at home and in the Sierras Humiliation, body shaving, ass beating piss, torture, all available to MASTER who needs to dominate a together stud and turn him into his butch son/slave dog. If you rope me you can hump me, if you cage me you can keep me. Age looks, cock size unimportant, however headspace is (Hairy preferred but... ) Hot day please can be a arched M. V. P. C. H. V. M. C. V. S. (A 4913) 4914 4915 4916 4917 4918 4919 4920 4921 4922 4923 4924 4925 4926 4927 4928 4929 4930 4931 4932 4933 4934 4935 4936 4937 4938 4939 4940 4941 4942 4943 4944 4945 4946 4947 4948 4949 4950 4951 4952 4953 4954 4955 4956 4957 4958 4959 4960 4961 4962 4963 4964 4965 4966 4967 4968 4969 4970 4971 4972 4973 4974 4975 4976 4977 4978 4979 4980 4981 4982 4983 4984 4985 4986 4987 4988 4989 4990 4991 4992 4993 4994 4995 4996 4997 4998 4999 5000

# MARINE-TYPE

Muscular, hairless, uncomplicated guys who want a laid together fuck-buddy write Dane. PO Box 3291 San Francisco CA 94119

# NICE SURPRISES CUM IN SMALL PACKAGES

Shortie, 5'4", GWM, brown/blue, 135 lbs., interested in meeting versatile men over 6'. Interests include, but not limited to, leather bondage, tattoos, piercing, motorcycles, computers. Usually bottom but who knows? Object long-term relationship. Reply to Lambda BBS address code DRAY or Box 4136LF

# GOOD DEAL FOR RIGHT SLAVE

Two men, 30s, private home w/ pool seek permanent live-in nude slave/houseboy. You are into total submission. Collared, shaved, bondage discipline and much more. Smaller cocks welcomed, so don't be shy about your size. Your looks are not as important as your attitude. Your limits respected, but both your body and mind will be slowly and safely expanded as the relationship grows. You will be totally kept and cared for in an environment that evolves into that special SLAVE/MASTER love. You will come to realize absolute trust and security in your submission. Good slaves are hard to find. So are good Masters. Send detailed letter about yourself and how to contact you for interview and in-depth discussion. This could possibly be that once-in-a-lifetime opportunity you've always fantasized about. Box 5188LF

# WANTED

Chubby chaser into total body worship, tongue baths, massage, expert cock-sucker. This 280-lb., big-bellied uncut Topman lives in N. California but gets around and might be visiting your area soon. Send photo and interests to TOP-GUT PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101

# TATTOED WHIPMASTER

WM, 53, good body, good-looking masculine seeks slave, any age under 5'9". Don, (415) 552-0744

# SEEK TICKLISH HUNKS

For wild tickling sessions. You'll be immobilized and struggling while I stroke your ticklish feet and ribs. Also, have your cock serviced by my expert mouth. I'm 29, tall, hairy, attractive. Send letter, picture to PO Box 9194 San Jose CA 95157

# BROTHERS

Let's not call ourselves "lovers." The term leaves too much space for possessiveness, jealousy. We've known too many of those. Let's be brothers and concentrate on doing strong, healthy, low-key fun in the sum of our parts. Strong each other's backs, takes them over, enjoy me, have some exploring, mood and self-pleasure that way we be about by our own power completely. Not really exclusive, 100% Our diverse sex life will be kinky, wild, and as sissy possible with you. We'll be a good issue of our relationship. We have our careers, commonly involvement, cultural activities, home improvement, etc. We have no only one work, but a lot of it. We want have a very good relationship and we're open to new experiences of all kinds. We're open to romance or affection. We'll even share some. Write to: PO Box 11405 Oakland CA 94614 or call (415) 464-9767

# RUSSIAN RIVER

Daddy seeks son for permanent relationship. Son must be very much together aged 30 to 45, like home life. Preferences may be discussed. Daddy is a writer, has been into S. M. scene for years. Send picture and we can talk. Box 5461

# EXPLORATORIUM

Demanding Master 6'2", 220 lbs., 35 yrs old, competitive muscle man, seeks those into S/M reality not just fantasy. Trainer is ruggedly handsome, tattooed and esoteric with fully-equipped soundproof dungeon. Raunch, spit, sweat, electrocution, needles, knives, pits, beatings, verbal abuse, brutal prison rape, hanging, branding and interrogation are a part of what you will endure when confined in my dungeon. The Master desires those with a firm commitment to please. Call me but no bullshit. This is the real thing, so don't waste my time if you can't cut it. You will be taken to the limits of physical/mental torture and then the training begins. Fee. (415) 282-8834

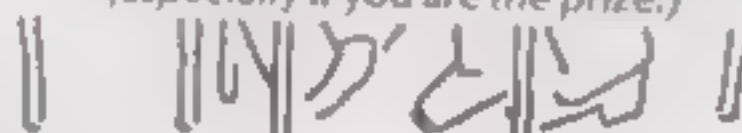
# EXECUTIVE DADDY

41, 200 lbs., 8' BB seeks smooth athletic boy for safe sex. Live in possible. Your photo gets mine. James Duke PO Box 640683, San Francisco, CA 94164 (LF5310)

WANT HANDSOME BUTT EXPERT. Masculine, handsome hung WM, 38, with hot butt seeks a very special expert buddy/friend for regular erotic FF, dildo and enema sessions. Must be cut, d-screet, health conscious and stable. Am mostly bottom and will top the right guy. Hygiene a must! Box 5557LF



Avoid wrist-wrestling with husky cowboys.  
(Especially if you are the prize.)



From Carlo Carlucci's *He Ain't Heavy, He's My Lover* \$4.95 from Sandmole Supply Co. PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101-1314. Please add \$1.50 shipping and handling.

# SADISTIC SAMURAI

Skilled in exploring creative and adventurous ways to expand limits and fantasies seeking Tall Bear Type GWM, 45-50s, reasonable shape who submits to discipline. CBT FF catheter inserts and more, but must also have the capacity and need to provide strong arms for intimacy and affection. Me very athletic, health conscious, g/kg Asian, 48, 5'8" sadistic but caring. Rep es with photos appreciated from SF or Bay Area. Box 5662

# ROMANTIC TOPMAN

Quiet spiritual I seek a solid working relationship. Can become versatile for the right man. WM 5'11" 190 lbs, well-built, 43, moustache, bald on top, into classical music, ancient Egypt, sci-fi and horror films. No S&M, drugs, FFA, just love. PO Box 5233, San Francisco CA 94101. You, taller trim, 30+

# FUCK BUDDIES?

Have lover, need sleazy/safe friends for rough/careful fun. I'm 6'1" 33, 180, 8'4" GWM into A/P/F FFA WS, spanking, belts and creative ways to enjoy same and stay healthy. Write with photo, get same. Box 5400LF

# TOP UNCUT BLACKS, LATINS

wanted, who are macho, hot, and are into heavy raunch, sweat, headcheese, scat, piss. Sacramento and San Francisco areas. By WM bottom, 45, 6'1", 150 lbs. Box 5438

# WANTED: YOUNG LEATHER STUD

19-35 years old, who wants to share leather sex with 36-year-old Daddy. Must be turned on by smell, feel and look of black leather or police uniforms. Need safe sex with right boy. Call me at home and ask for Rick at (415) 863-7384

# KINK

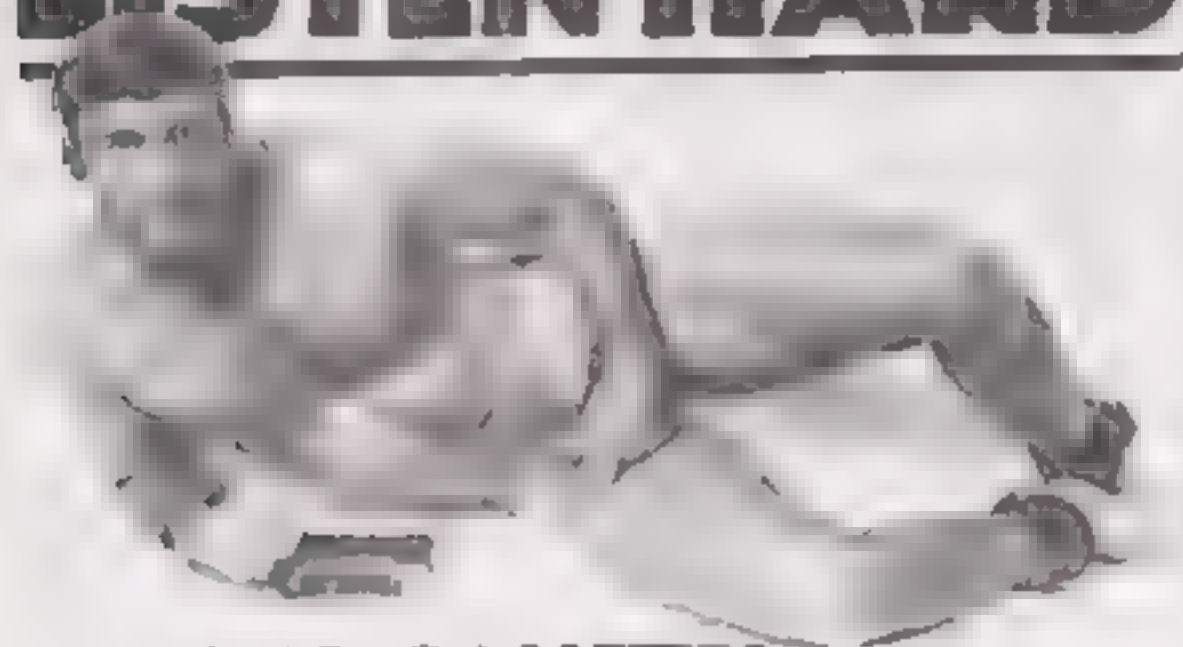
Kink is the name of the game. If interested, write. Letters containing photos will be answered first. Box 5307

# GWM, 45

6'4", slim, novice slave, looking for eventual full-time Master who rewards subservience and obedience with much love and affection. You are also slim 25-55, any race, in time, anything goes that's safe. Like collars, chains, menial labor, symbols of submission and more. I'm very Greek passive. Box 5308LF



# LISTEN HARD



AUDIO CASSETTES  
ARE YOUR HOTTEST  
TURN-ON  
AND THESE  
ARE THE  
VERY BEST  
AVAILABLE!

YOUR  
CHOICE

# 995

HOT  
TALK  
TAPES

## THE DADDY TAPES

Audiocassettes  
Available at all major bookstores and video stores

### THE KID'S FIRST TIME WITH DAD PART 1

The kid's been bad (chicks and drugs) but Dad knows just how to handle him. Dad shows his son who's boss and gives him the punishment he deserves. It's a horny kid's introduction into the male world of cocksucking, armpits, piss and most of all hot masculine attitude.

### THE KID'S FIRST TIME WITH DAD PART 2

Dad's been waiting for the right opportunity to corrupt his oversexed boy and tonight's the night. He knows he shouldn't do it, but those hot ass cheeks and adolescent cock are too tempting.

### MY DADDY WAS BAD

The kid comes home to find his dad asleep after a hard day's work. He could stand there forever at the foot of the bed, rubbing his crotch and watching his dad's hairy chest, meaty thighs and swollen dick. But when Dad wakes up, matters come to a head and the kid gets taken on a wild sex trip that culminates in a super-hot scene.

### KID VS DAD— WINNER TAKES ALL

Ever wrestle with your old man? Ever wonder what would happen if those sessions got Dad hot—too hot—and he overpowered you? Ever wonder about all the different things he could force you to do to that sweaty body of his before he pins you on your stomach and forces that horse-dick of his up your ass? It's all on this tape.

### rites and Raunch

There was definitely something evil about the guy, maybe that's why I went home with him. But nothing prepared me for what was to come. I admit the things he lead me into were pretty sick, but he was so sure of himself so masculine—well, I did them. Warning: Don't order this tape unless you're prepared to listen in on some really perverted stuff—devil worship, toilet sex in a filthy bathroom. Male bonding at its most extreme.

### BIKE EXHIBITIONIST

Imagine it's a steamy afternoon at the local truck stop and you see a biker who looks too good to be true—mean, dirty muscular—leaning against his big, black Harley. You ask if he's interested in getting some pictures of his bike. But back in your garage his massive chest, his big, hairy ass, piss streaming out of that dick... It turns out he's quite an exhibitionist. But things get out of hand when he forces you to do more than take pictures. In a short time you know that stinking body better than your Polaroid does.

### MARINES OVERHEARD

Two hot and very horny young Marines meet in the barracks latrine. Richie has to take a piss... and Mike takes things from there. If you're a real pig... if you like your action raunchy—hot military scenes, uniforms, the feel of a cold tile floor against your naked back while a hot Marine squats on your face—then we think you might be interested in *Marines Overheard*.

### HOT HUNG TRUCKER

Teamster Bob picks up a not so-innocent hitchhiker at a truckstop in the California desert. Bob has a kink in his neck... Jake the hitchhiker suggests a massage. Bob's leather jacket is the first thing to come off—then his dirty, greasy jeans. When they drop to the floor of the cab, you'll find out how this tape got its name. Jake knows just what to do to service that big rig. And you'll feel like you're right there to help him out.



### MUSCLE BUILDER ORGY

Five hot bodybuilders after a sweaty workout... stripping down to sweat-drenched jockstraps... eyeing each other... their hands reaching out to feel their buddies' biceps, brushing against these solid, hard pecks... and down, down still further 'til they get so hot they don't give a shit who walks in. If you get off on pumped-up muscle, hot man-to-man action, steamy lockerroom sex with no holds barred, then this tape is for you.

### DELIVERY BOY COMES AGAIN

Richie's the new driver on the route. He's a hot straight Italian guy who seems a little "curious" when he finds himself delivering beer and soda to a gay bar. The bartender jumps at the opportunity, soon he convinces Richie to pull out his dick and show it off. "I gotta piss," Richie announces so the bartender hands him an empty beer can. A hot session follows that gets into heavy cocksucking, lots of dirty talk, more piss games and kinky exhibitionism.

### AL PARKER AS THE REPAIRMAN

Porn star Al Parker in his only audio tape. Al's an air conditioner repairman who drops in on a guy whose wife isn't home. Who could resist Al's enormous cock? Sucking that mammoth piece of meat isn't enough and pretty soon the guy's begging for it up his ass. He gets it too—plus Al's giant balls at the same time in one of the hottest and kinkiest scenes ever recorded.





## TAPE 1 THE INTERROGATION

This tape is featured on the cover of *Drummer* magazine. Model Brutus is a mean Master who knows how to deliver some heavy abuse, both physical and mental. On side one he talks directly to you, forcing you to suck his big cock and worship that incredible Master body. On side two we hear an authentic session where he works over a slave. Plenty of humiliation, and heavy, heavy abuse.

## TAPE 2 THE TRAINING BEGINS

Brutus lays it on as his recruit responds willingly and unwillingly to the abuse and humiliation of his training. Not even allowed to beg, he submits to the DI's heavy hand and busy belt. Breathtaking!

## TAPE 3 PUNISHMENT & REWARD

When Brutus speaks, men listen, as will you when he tells you how it is and how it is going to be. Whether the punishment is its own reward, or the reward is merely more punishment, only the lowly recruit can say. One hour of intense verbal abuse.

## THE COMMANDER SPEAKS

I am your big brother, your daddy, your commanding officer. I am every big man you ever saw in your whole fuckin' life and started beating off about... your tongue is going to be my shower, your mouth is going to be my toilet... you're going to make me feel like the biggest man in the world, just 'cause you got a throat. Get your teeth down there on that zipper... get down. That's it—get your face in there. Well, what a man is like between his legs." This is just the start of the verbal abuse and humiliation.



**FATHER/SON**—A father becomes his son's lover.

**MARINE BRIG**—A Marine DI punishes an AWOL Marine in the Brig.

**PORN CALLS**—Two half-hour jack-off phone calls.

**SAILING TO HELL**—Frank O'Rourke relates an original story of rape and abuse.

**THE CONFESSIONAL**—A young priest hears the confession of his first gay man and what happens in the booth would do much toward conversions.

**THE HIGHWAY PATROLMAN**—He stops a speeder on the road and there are more ways for paying for speeding.

**THE HITCHHIKER**—An air corpsman is picked up by a trucker who is looking for more than a passenger to share his ride.

**THE HUSTLER**—He sets the price for a blow job but discovers that the price includes a good deal more.

**THE WARDEN**—The young convict learns that time was not all he is giving up when he enters the joint.

**TV REPAIRMAN**—A straight, married repairman quickly discovers that he gets more than he expected when he goes to a surfer's house.

**WHIP FLE**—A live, heavy SM scene between Frank O'Rourke and a slave.

**BRANDING, PIERCING AND TATTOOING**—The hows and whys.

**INTERVIEW WITH A TEEN-AGED MALE PROSTITUTE**—A young male whore tells all.

**MASTER/SLAVE INTERACTION**—Follow up by Frank O'Rourke of earlier tapes. *The Master and The Slave*.

**SM AND LOVE?**—Frank O'Rourke tells whether love can develop from an SM relationship.

**THE ART OF FISTING**—Fisting is no longer a strictly SM act. Frank O'Rourke discusses many aspects and possible dangers in fisting.

**THE INFERNO: THE SM ANNUAL EXPERIENCE**—Its values and what it is about.

**THE MASTER**—Frank O'Rourke discusses the role of the Master.

**THE SLAVE**—Frank O'Rourke gives an insight to the slave and/or masochist.

**TOYS: SOME OF THEIR USAGES AND POSSIBLE DANGERS**

MASTER MARIO  
GREASE MONKEYS



## GREASE MONKEYS STARRING MASTER MARIO

Two sweaty garage mechanics rape a guy they find hanging around the men's room. He puts up a fight, at first, anyway. Lots of axle grease, cocksucking, filthy talk.

## DADDY BREAKS IN A NEW BOY

Patience and understanding go out the window and Daddy starts training his boy with the tried-and-true adage, "spare the rod and spoil the boy." It is heavy-duty training in an actual session. Both the boy and you will be better for having been there.

## THE D.I. STARRING MASTER MARIO

Authentic military discipline as a tough Drill instructor takes advantage of a couple of guys in the brig. Packed with heavy verbal abuse and forced body worship as the DI proves who's in command.

## THE COP STARRING MASTER MARIO

A mean police officer forces a suspect to service his body in a show of brute, perverted force. Climaxed by a raunchy bathroom scene and the victim cleaning out the cop's dirty ass.

## COP WORSHIP

We've never offered a strictly one-man narrative tape before, but this one is so good we decided to make an exception. It's one guy's cop fantasies, his true-life obsessions, his dreams of what might happen if that super-hot cop he's had his eye on for months should bust him, force him to his knees to suck not only his cock but his partner's too, as the two cops stare at each other in the eye. All the guy's pent-up desires come out: slurping cop cum out of rubbers, swallowing gallons of cop piss, wallowing under dominant cop attitude if you're into cops, you'll listen to this tape again and again.

- |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> KID'S FIRST PART 1  | <input type="checkbox"/> INTERROGATION       | <input type="checkbox"/> BRANDING, PIERCING    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> KID'S FIRST PART 2  | <input type="checkbox"/> TRAINING BEGINS     | <input type="checkbox"/> INTERVIEW             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> KID VS DAD          | <input type="checkbox"/> PUNISHMENT & REWARD | <input type="checkbox"/> MASTER/SLAVE          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> DADDY WAS BAD       | <input type="checkbox"/> FATHER/SON          | <input type="checkbox"/> SM AND LOVE           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> DADDY'S NEW BOY     | <input type="checkbox"/> MARINE BRIG         | <input type="checkbox"/> ART OF FISTING        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> DADDY'S TRADE-OFF   | <input type="checkbox"/> PORN CALLS          | <input type="checkbox"/> THE INFERNO           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> RITES AND RAUNCH    | <input type="checkbox"/> SAILING TO HELL     | <input type="checkbox"/> THE MASTER            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> HOT HUNG TRUCKER    | <input type="checkbox"/> THE CONFESSIONAL    | <input type="checkbox"/> THE SLAVE             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> MURDER ORGY         | <input type="checkbox"/> HIGHWAY PATROLMAN   | <input type="checkbox"/> GREASE M. TALK        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> DELIVERY BOY COMES  | <input type="checkbox"/> HITCHHIKER          | <input type="checkbox"/> THE D.I.              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> BIKE EXHIBITIONIST  | <input type="checkbox"/> THE HUSTLER         | <input type="checkbox"/> THE COP               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> AL PARKER REPAIRMAN | <input type="checkbox"/> THE WARDEN          | <input type="checkbox"/> BREAKING IN RECRUIT   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> COMMANDER SPEAKS    | <input type="checkbox"/> TV REPAIRMAN        | <input type="checkbox"/> TRAINING THE HARD WAY |
| <input type="checkbox"/> MARIAN'S OVERHEARD  | <input type="checkbox"/> WHIP FLE            | <input type="checkbox"/> PUNISHMENT & REWARD   |

STALLION SOUNDS PO Box 42009 San Francisco, CA 94112-2009

Payment enclosed is

☐ Check ☐ Money Order (NO CASH ORDERS, PLEASE.)

Charge it to my ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_ Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

(I am over 21 years of age)



## S.F. CROTCH CLEANER

Seeks position under dirty talkin' faces ltr. 40 yrs +plus Working conditions requested—ripe fartin' assholes cheesy pissin' cocks Suds and rimseat furnished. Serious only No jack-off calls Pigmouth (415) 776-2844

## S/M BUDDY WANTED

By 39-yr old 6'4" 230 lb. very muscular masculine, quiet, bright businessman, BB with 52" chest pierced nipples, 19" arms, 33" waist handsome looking for sharp, well-built masculine man between 35-60 for mutually satisfying S/M encounter or ongoing multifaceted sexual mental S/M friendship/relationship Dominant mind set positive attitude aggressive nature important. interests include til work, balls pain/pleasure, J/J, salex, codpiece pants harnesses hoods, gloves uniforms mirrors Fantasies wanting to be realized include Til Master Ba Master Pain/Pleasure Master Control Master (Master meaning "expert and authoritative"). Ready includes a hot capable, aware worthy partner for the right man Trim beard hung, sense of humor appreciation for the ritual bonding pleasure and dynamics of S/M are pluses San Francisco/Bay Area preferred other locations considered Reply with photo to Box 486 584 Castro S.F. CA 94114

## HELP ME INTO SM

Self torture sucks WM 6'2" 170, cul 7 1/2", needs experienced Master or top for nipple bail cock work munching e ecirotorture (mutual with shaft) balls tied together a real turn-on! Bondage increase limits. Hot wax, shaving clothespins Box 5184.F

## HUNGRY MANSEX

GWM 33 5'7" 155 lbs brown hair bearded attractive, seeks hot horny hairy men for anything-goes pig sex All lunch before work, after work, anytime... SF residents or visitors send photo phone and your favorite turn-ons Box 5151

## LEATHER REALLY TURN YOU ON?

Do you own LEATHER pants jacket and boots? Do you like to be dominated? Live in the S.F. bay area? Like J/D scenes with a dominant guy? Like to worship a man's LEATHER? Are you intelligent and looking for someone to share your self and fantasies with? I'm 40, 230 lbs 6'1" brown hair green eyes blue eyes moustache big good-looking guy If you can answer yes to ALL of the above reply with phone and photo to Jim 1850 Union St #69 San Francisco CA 94123. (LF4807)

## SONOMA COUNTY

WM 44 6' 190 lbs SM TT C&BT etc No body fluids exchanged no fucking even with a condom Let's use our bodies and minds If you've got the mind, we've got the body or vice versa Age and size unimportant as long as you can get it up! I've been into the scene for 12 years and I've done it all For last 4 years, I've been doing what the standards say is safe sex and I'm having a wonderful time without missing anything Do you like to play roles? Me too I'm versatile and with our sick minds we can get it off with screams that all of the valley can hear! Come invest 2% in your happiness and write me a note I'm special and if you understand this ad I'm sure you are too!! Box 5150

## BREATHLESS

Order GWM 5'11" 175 lbs waist 34, wants young WM (or Asian) dressed in boots & breeches (provided) for possible B&D. Advise phone to Pierce, 305 Franklin St #34 San Francisco CA 94102

## NAUTILUS AND SM PARTNER

Newcome to S.F. seeks friend in Levis and boots for Nautilus workouts and whipping up trouble I'm WM 43 cut 6' 6'2" 205 into whipping BD SM bail work TT SS Fr SS Gr Not into WS scat FF rimming piercing prods drags, damage uncuts Can be M or S Box 5545

## HEY BOY!

Your daddy is looking for you. Call (916) 391-9115

## ASS EATER

Stick your butt in my face and make me worship it Love Latin and white asses riding my tongue WM 6'1" 185 lbs 30, black hair and beard T/T W S Box 5498

## HOT BONDAGE BOTTOM SIR

Sir! I am here to serve you as your bondage slave I've been experienced in bondage assplay cocksucking some SM and am willing to be trained to expand myself I am 35, 5'10" 175 lbs good looking and ready to please you. Sir! Photo appreciated. Sir! Box 5650.LF

## DADDY MASTER

sought by tall hot muscular man mid-30s Box 5643

## PAIN TRIPS

Do you need to suffer? The Man seeks experienced masochists for unusual explorations into pain trips and going past the point where the head and body say NO! This is not a fantasy or sexual S/M trip Whips Angator clamps Cigarettes Beatings w/4" fiery rattan cane Bruises most likely But safe and sane No damage or permanent marks Interested in torture for torture sake C/B torture and intense bondage til torture a specialty Bottom must be honest and able to take a gag No safe words Sincere letter w/photo to The Man. POB 4622 S.F., CA 94110

## WANTED BONDAGE TOP

Harry WM 31 6' 160 brn, blue beard and moustache wants to meet up with cops bikers, leathermen and daddies with a mean streak and a knowledge of heavy BD heavy VA and humiliation moderate SM hoods gags, enemas, boots gas masks and toys I'd like the chance to meet and serve SAFE SEX TOPS who feel comfortable wearing boots, gloves, leather and uniforms while teasing, taunting and training a boot boy Will correspond and exchange photos Box 3711LF

## MY FACE, YOUR ASS

Good-looking WM 35-year-old 5'8" 150 will provide all the deep rimming you need Must be clean and preferably shaved asshole Long Beach Box 5673

## MUD-SPLATTERED 4X4's

Looking for guys in the Los Angeles area who like to take their 4-4's out into the hills and get down and dirty in the mud I'm 31 WM 5'9" and 135 lbs Box 5672

## ASS-EATING ADDICT

wants to meet clean-shaven, healthy leathermen in San Diego area for mutual, rimming sessions in my sling Is also into toys (bring your own!) and shaving Let's give our butts a workout GWM 40, 165 lbs blond, hairless Box 5647

## MOTORCYCLE LEATHER

Motorcycle rider into good clean fun on/off bike wants to meet other GWM guys to enjoy riding in So Bay L.A. Box 4248.LF

## HUNGRY PIG

L.A. mutual raunch pig looking for hot raunchy smelly pig buddy to share hot sale-sex scenes. Into mutual Fr/Gr (condoms), sweaty armpits and ass-cracks Uncut a plus Safe scat scenes B/D TT CBT leather weights chains Like extra-hairy backs and butts Am 31 br/br 6' 185 lbs Italian moustache Hard pecs, legs, arms—work out regularly Into L.A. life of beach/outdoors new music scene movies/garden/dinner Seeking a relationship with above type person. Send letter with phone # Box 5629

## SON WANTED

WM Topman-Dad, 45, 5'8", 145 lbs seeks completely-bottom son under 30 No SM abuse beatings or test of wills I want a thoroughly-submissive, trim quiet obedient, affectionate, home-type Daddy's Boy who's on a serious heavy Father-Son trip Boy can expect bondage and to be kept naked and well-disciplined Boy will be my houseboy and not expected to work full time if at all Be aware, I'm not a sugar daddy I'm a Topman, a Master aiming to possess, dominate love, take care of play with, and fuck a docile dependent boy who knows he can't make it on his own and needs a Daddy Prefer short (5'6" and under) slim, even scrawny boy with smooth body and hairless butt This size boy not mandatory Attitude and submissiveness more important than height Slightly handicapped or unemployable boy okay I'm searching for a real special kind of boy Where is he? Reply with phone number Relocation taken care of As an or Latino welcome Box 4551LF

## LET'S STOP TRAFFIC

I'm 28 6'2" 180 lbs and above average all around Sound arrogant? So what I want a Master not a mouse in leather drag I want commitment and trust and the envy of all who know us or see us together I want the best things in life Does that mean you? If you're young strong healthy and find your leather-sex life colder than it could be I need you And having said so I'll shut up Send photo phone and a piece of your soul to Matt Box 5129LF

## OBEDIENT BLOND BODY BUILDER

needs contact with dominant, aggressive man Safe sex Va-bal abuse and humiliation Enjoys calling the shots over 6'2" 185 (solid) lbs jock, late 20s blue eyes, masculine If you're 30-50 have a mean streak and aren't afraid to show who's boss I need badly to try to satisfy your needs Need arrogant type who's just not happy until he's called Sir! Photo gets mine but attitude and temper most important Serious Discrete PO Box 16813, San Diego CA 92116 (LF5007)

## CUTE HUNG BLOND BOY

Good-looking, tan, athletic, trim jock-boy 6'1" 160 lbs 25 years old Enjoy wrestling swimming cycling working out My tight ass needs to be used With right guy(s) willing to submit to almost any scene including 3-ways, gang bangs and rape Like guys in uniforms (cops, military, leather and sports) speedos and jocks Want bondage, discipline and training by good-looking strong stud(s) Really like to suck cocks and be fucked long and hard! Clean and healthy Novice but eager to learn and serve L.A. and O.C. Box 5126LF

## BOTTOM READY

Young, 45, into B&D S/M, have toys and playroom. Prefer younger experienced top Nrcal between 1 P.M. & 9 A.M. 6-8 843-3428

## SLAVE/SON/HOUSEBOY

Is there a real man that can handle all of the above? We are looking for that special person who can You should be under 35, looks, race, build are unimportant (we will shape and define you) You will become our property to do with as we see fit We will expect you to commit yourself totally both mentally and physically into our care. This is not a one-night stand or a summer vacation. This is a 24-hour seven-day-a-week lifestyle. You must have the right attitude You must be able and willing to surrender to a life of total servitude and ownership. We are 31 and 38 established professionals You must be able to rise above your established place in life when needed The rest is up to you. Send an in-depth, detailed application stating your qualifications, abilities, desires and a recent, revealing photo with your phone number and best time to call to 68R, 15840 Ventura Blvd #326, Encino CA 91436 (LF5202)

## WHITE MASTER (TOP) NEEDED

White slave bottom 34 5'11" 195 lbs., hairy hairy wants to serve white master top Master Am into eater, ass, balls, and mis Grp. Fairp from rear S/M B/D, toys, W/S & more Please, sir—sincere only—send orders & photo slave at, PO Box 67E06, L.A. CA 90067 (LF5349)

## GANGFUCK FRENZY

near you say this wow candyass sucking cans or whatever Sweet face Uh-ha-ho Yeah You go with the guys Always hot You forget the dude a 45 and force a scene where partner appears get seduced by hot stuffed dick into a pounding mouthful of orgasmic whimpering groans And nothing beats a pig fucktime into restraint barking toyass to you bad daddies head banging facefucking rhythms Kid over 18 learns a thing or two or six or twelve... Man! Oh Man! Hey Gangbanger does all of that incred b&st!N walking around pump up your cock to twitching and dripping? Spot one now? Tell us how you can get into and better our action limited Open ngs Box 5342.LF

## ATTR DAD SEEKS CRUEL SON

Trim silver fox 50s, 5'9", 140, Calif smooth uncut, needs bondage, TT CBT, at hands of good-looking son (18-38) with cruel streak (not brutal cruel) who has love/hate feelings about Dad Letter & pic to "Dad," PO Box 89824 L.A. CA 90069

## NAZI VICTIM

Clean hot looking queer part Jewi you hit 35 craves 940 SS camp scene Seek Aryan Masters to conduct experimentation involving isolation sensory deprivation, immobilization, brainwashing controlled breathing No body fluids. Dead serious Box 5564

## LET US WATCH

Good-looking GWM couple, 37 & 34, seek other masculine GWM partners into kink for voyeuristic encounters We want to watch your long private intense sessions in CBT, TT, FF WS B&D, hot wax, clothespins, SM No scat Your pleasure/pain trips are our turn-on. Letter/phone Box 5608.LF

## VALLEY DADDY

6'2", beard moustache, hot handball bottom, needs expert top. (818) 982-4296 after 6 P.M. and weekends

## DIAPERED SON

WM baby is healthy, youthful, 35, needing infantile training, spankings and bondage from fully clothed heavy-weight, dad Box 5678



New services don't have the thousands of callers you will find on the Connector. NO ACTORS NO SCRIPTS!

★ **MORE MEN**

★ **VARIETY**

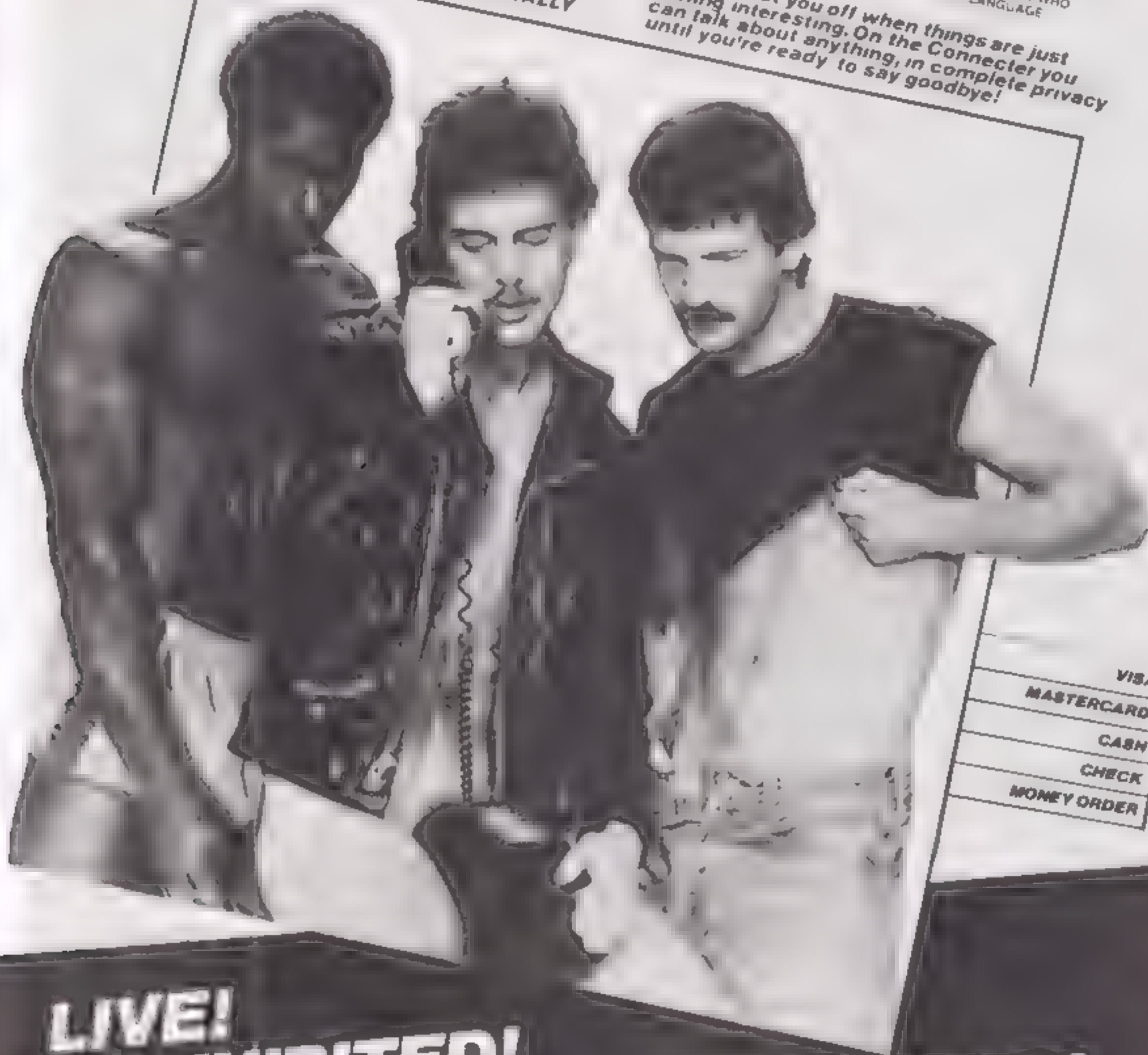
- ★ J'D LINE WHEN YOU NEED TO GET IT UP GET IT ON. AND GET IT OFF WITH ANOTHER HORNY GUY!
- ★ MEET SOMEONE LIVE DONT SPEND ANOTHER NIGHT ALONE GET TOGETHER WITH BAY AREA MEN FOR MUTUAL ENJOYMENT!
- ★ S&M LEATHER, INE TIRED OF FAKES AND PHONES? GET IT ON WITH OTHER MEN WHO TALK YOUR LANGUAGE

★ **LOWER COST**

Why pay .65 per minute (often to listen to a recording) When you use the Connector on a daily basis you pay less than .08 per minute - ONLY WHILE ACTUALLY TALKING!

★ **MORE TIME**

We don't cut you off when things are just getting interesting. On the Connector you can talk about anything, in complete privacy until you're ready to say goodbye!



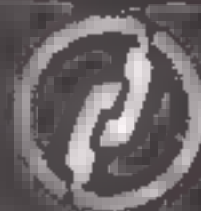
VISA
MASTERCARD
CASH
CHECK
MONEY ORDER

**LIVE!  
UNINHIBITED!  
MAN-TO-MAN CONNECTIONS!**

You must be 18 and have a Touch tone phone.

★ **OUR 5TH YEAR**

**THE ORIGINAL SEX LINK...  
FOR FREE INFORMATION  
CALL 415-346-8747**



**the  
CONNECTER, INC.**



OFFICIAL

## VIDEO

## GAY GAMES II



## MEN

## MALE ENTERTAINMENT NETWORK

One United Nations Plaza  
San Francisco, CA 94102

- ☐ Highlights (\$39.95)
- ☐ Men's Physique (\$49.95)
- ☐ Women's Physique (\$49.95)
- ☐ Info. on Other Videos
- ☐ VHS ☐ Beta ☐ Hi-Fi (Add \$1.00)

Add \$2 per tape shipping \$4 outside U.S.  
Cal. residents add 6 1/2% tax.

NAME

STREET ADDRESS

C.S.Z.

MC/VISA \*

EXP RES

## MAID FOR BONDAGE

Roped and gagged True Detective style bondage nightmare victim falls prey to whip-hating attacker armed and dangerous. Intended victim is experienced W/M 34 slender long legged, celibate, good-looking and dressed in panties, bra, garterbell and nylons who craves sissyboy/lag treatment from foul-mouthed big guys. Box 1204

## LEVI SLEAZE

WM 36 6'2" 175 lbm bearded looking for creative, raunchy crotch action in filthy skin-tight levis boots leather into sweat piss tits, underwear nylon, uniforms, mutual verbal abuse and exhibitionism. Seek friendly imaginative, jaded men 30-54 in bulging, dripping 501s for sensuous sweaty all-night raunch scenes. Live in S.B. Mountains, work in L.A. Sale sex only. Phone/photo Box 5324

## RAUNCHY SOX-FEEDER

has need of Raunchy Sox-Eater. Hot handsome Black Master early 40s enlists the service of a young greedy hungry-mouthed White slave-dog animal. Master imposes to keep his slave-dog's mouth humble and obedient, stuffed and used, dirty and raunchy from servicing his sweat lathered feet dank, smelly unwashed dirt-encrusted sox. Drop me a line w/ pix. Boxholder, PO Box 60331, Los Angeles CA 90060-0331

## TWO BLACK HARLEY BIKERS

Tony in full leather or full C.H. & P gear and uniforms with tall hot black boots all to be serviced by hot, hung leather studs any race Mike waiting to service hot booted leather studs. We are both hot, well-hung good-looking, and into FF WS, JO VA, boot service and other hot scenes. Have toys, sling mirrors and video Mike and/or Tony (213) 777-0122 PO Box 47552, Los Angeles CA 90047 No JO or bullshit calls and no calls after 11 P.M.

## NO EXCHANGE

Seeking blue-collar guy in levis and face-ups over 35 beer gut okay who would get turned on by forcing a good-looking mature exec to tongue clean his sweaty boots, pits and low hangers Box 5437

## HEFTY

BB CS wanted obedient and submissive. Send photo with letter of supplication to ETS, Box 1201, San Diego, CA 92078.

## FFT INTO HEAVY ASS PLAY

Golkg exec. WM, 46, 5'9" 155, seeks masculine, in-shape, handsome bottom for white boy/son/brother under 38 for safe intense mansex. Married bi straights & construction types especially welcome. Serious only call (213) 438-0417 after 6:30 PM & weekends, or write PO Box 3912, Long Beach, CA 90803 (no jack-off calls)

## MEN IN CONTROL

Healthy hirsute, Hispanic BB 30s piss slave, seeks healthy GWM hung top piss Master for intense W/S training into all facets of W/S, especially interested in receiving piss enemas. Photo welcomed and appreciated. Rick PO Box 416, Chula Vista, CA 92011

## GERMAN MASTER

30, 170 6'3" into all SM aspects, visits with his slave, 40 180, 5'11" California this May. Both athletic, healthy want to meet the same, not only for sex. Letter and photo to PLK 084532A, 5000 Kohn 1 West Germany or Box 5692

## 165 LB., SOLID, B

Masculine Leo Self-confident intelligent, experienced into fantasy fulfillment Seeking relationship based on mutual trust and honesty Masculine attitude and versatility a plus Experienced in S M B D uniforms FF No scat, penpals, or bullshitters A, replies answered Rodger 248 No Serra, Soana Beach CA 92175 (LF5361)

## SLAVE DANNY

will submit to bondage and tortures for groups, parties, photos or one Master. Phone (818) 846-9486 Thank you Sirs! (LF4091)

## HUNGRY RIMMER SLAVE

Seeks Master with BB or football big and raunch hole. Harry & muscular ass is a plus. Needs to eat your shitty hole. Am well-built BM 6'1" 187 lbs good-looking. Send your interests Sir Box 5356

## BUTCH BOTTOMS

Harry Italian houndog 6'2" 205 seeks butch bubblebutt pussyboys for intense submission. Must have excellent body plump & large ass light clean hole. Serious only—photo and resume to Box 5704

## PISS &amp; SHIT

WM 35 6'4" 200 bs hairless ass with juicy pink hole seeks slave 18-40 for toilet service. Erect, thirst-quenching cock. Firm lasty luds Box 546C

## HAIRY UNCUT DADDY

Versatile hairy uncut stud into mutual pleasuring through pinching and milking. Interested in training those who want to explore the world of mutuality with uncut 6'1" stud daddy hairy from head to foot with 8" prong and deep furrow. Tit ass and cock work guaranteed Box 5472

## SLAVE SON

Under 30 sought by older experienced loving health-conscious Leatherman with fully equipped training room. Sincere hard-working, non drug or alcohol abuser who wants to be something special and appreciates support in reaching educational physical career goals should call Mike (303) 692-8021 PO Box 18876, Denver CO 80218 (LF5506)

## FIT TO BE TIED

and ready to be abused Novice 46 170 lbs hungry and submissive seeking expert level-headed top who respects limits to fulfill my bondage fantasy to be stripped, immobilized tied up chained spanked steadily but not brutally till my tight round firm buns glow then use a condom to fuck me. Dominate with ropes rack, paddle, whip chains and expose my ass to heavy workouts with you and/or friends. Toys some tit work but no heavy pain. No WS FF scat shaving drugs damage please. Submissive and respectful but not humiliated bottom GW PO Box 18005 Denver CO 80218

## HEAVY BONDAGE

45, 185, 5'11" handsome hairy, hot moustache. Serious bondage bottom needs prolonged sessions I enjoy being gagged hooded bound chained etc. Safe-sex only please. Limitations. No drugs, FF scat or lasting marks. Box 4997

## YOUNG WHITE ASIAN

For the bondage No S&M I'm GWM 49 top, uncut, mountain climber tennis run (303) 972-4177

## COCKSUCKING BOTTOM

## WANTED

Attractive white top, 26, wants cocksucker up to age 30. You will be expected to serve me socially and sexually. Teasing, spankings humiliations, sky semipublic scenes, toilet gag but no scat. Long sessions of cocksucking with heavy verbal and moderate physical abuse & your reward you are an attractive queer boy & need to be treated as such. I am a man. Send letter with your desires for consideration. Box 5304, Cleveland 80538. Discreet on assured. I play safe.

## ROPE, CHAINS, BONDAGE

8, WM 32 5'11" 178 hairy biker looking for dominant leather biker policeman into restraints, bondage wrestling forced safe sex or no. Mid-Conn area Box 5634

## FUCK ME RAW

and suck you dry & dirty. I'm looking for a WM 26 biker who seeks masculine hung studs that are strictly topmen. Nude photo to 212 Howard St #201 Alexandria VA 22304

## BODYBUILDER SLAVE

DC, MD VA area WM 40 5'11" 175 4 chest, 30" waist. Masculine well-built lean muscular no drugs, nonsmoker healthy safe sex only independent longer together earthly. Seek serious Master for the dark erotic to merit SM dominance/submission, pleasure/pain, whips, nakedness use/abuse, humiliation service. Ex-special warfare military experienced and disciplined. Reale to Lawrence Araba Mishna The Brig. Beaut Punishment 9, Weeks, Story of J.W. PO Box 44029 Ft Washington PA 20744 (LF5030)

## BIKERS/LEATHERMEN

Seeking a leather biker cocksucker. A man to share the open road with such thing as too much leather. A primarily top but will swing with a tight stud. Boots and uniforms a plus. CH PS ESP. LOOKING FOR A MAN WHO IS HONEST WITH HIMSELF AND WANTS ME to enjoy a one-on-one man-to-man safe-sex experience that can only come from the open road seeking out buddy for friendship, riding partner. Bootlickers esp encouraged to approach. East coast riders a plus but am reasonably free to travel. All will be answered. Photos get mine. Am not looking for just another biker rider (you know who you are). Send all replies to Box 4444

## LEATHER STUD

Good-looking, professional 40 6'1" 185 lbs lean defined body very masculine new to leather scene seeks muscular leather Master to train him, expand his limits and show him ropes. Travel widely Box 5064, F

## WEEKEND SLAVE

Two professional men, one dark blond early 30s seek healthy weekend slave. Looking for permanent house boy, private country setting close Washington, Baltimore. Totaly health conscious. Requirements: Weighing to please 25-35 straight looks decent body. Moderate bondage, cock ball hit work yard & farm work. Allie play room. Willing and experienced but younger than 25 will be considered, but convince us. Also interested in meeting other leather buddies in Hagerstown Frederick Winchester Eastern PA handle area were ready when you are. Box 4596, F



HERE IT'S HERE!

ROBERT PAYNE'S  
BRAND NEW BESTSELLERS  
**CARE & TRAINING  
OF THE  
MALE SLAVE III**

IN BLUE AND RED  
CONTINUING AN  
AGE-OLD TRADITION

COMING SOON  
60 MINUTES OF HOT ACTION  
ON THIS FASCINATING SUBJECT

THE CARE & TRAINING  
OF THE MALE SLAVE  
III

THE SOURCE

PO BOX 91111

SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94112-2001

... A SINGLES THE ... WAVE ... MAKE T ... HAPPY  
... & TRAINING (IF THE MALE ... AVE B ...  
... & TRAINING ... THE MALE ... AVE ...  
...  
... B ... D ...  
... WAVE ... AVE ...  
...  
... A ... B ...  
... WAVE ... AVE ...

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY STATE ZIP

PHONE NUMBER

Exp

311 21 1010



# SON LOOKING FOR DAD

WM early 30s in search of a Dad. Me very Gr. pass into d idoes, spanking FF jockstraps and mid S M. I am looking for that one person to share my life with. No heavy pain and no J/O calls, please. A.Jen (202) 332-7017 Dad your son is ready (LF5025)

# DEDICATED LEATHERMAN

WM 37 5'10" 155. Bl Bl moustache goatee SM. BD CBT, TT WS FR, GR. Seeks others into same both top and bottom. Write PO Box 2341 Manassas, VA 22110 (LF4696)

# K.S.

Handball enthusiast experienced in wide variety other games (usually as TOP in SM) seeks others whose activities also affected by HIV virus. Am intelligent, balanced, self-confident, flexible, articulate, widely traveled, muscular, dark-haired bearded 40s. Much more turned on by physical sensuality (to her playfulness or intense) than role-playing or head-trips. Have mid case Kaposi's Sarcoma, apparently controlled by AZT but otherwise in excellent health and condition. Want a match? Ball in your court. Box 5199LF

# MASOCHIST SLAVE

Please Sir, make this sweating pig wreathe in agony and cringe with fear terrorized by your techniques of torture. Use of it only limited by your imagination and desires. Train it to serve MEN anytime anyplace anyway they desire. Pig is 41 5'11", 155, white and its body and brain are YOURS. SIR. Box 5639

# FLORIDA DAD

Drummer Dad type 165 5'10" seek L.T. buddy for mutual action. Dig working out, lifts, pecs and all safe-sex scenes. Adventurous—attended Interrog. PO Box 18163 Cleveland OH 44118. Mail will be forwarded.

# ASSMASTER

Experienced only. Required by two WM pigs. Rate. (305) 731-4525

# CENTRAL FLORIDA

WM needs leather guidance and discipline. Seeks Master/trainer in full leather to teach the "ropes." Also into cocks, 501s, cockrings and toys. No FF. WS, scat, farts or lems. Respond with photo and your qualifications. Box 52 9LF

# TAMPA NOVICE SLAVE

Novice slave (27 5'10", 130 lbs. in shape) needs introduction to the SM leathersex scene by a stud Master who is willing to teach me how to be his slave. I need training in BD SM shaving, enemas and how to serve a Master (and his friends?) to his complete satisfaction. If you're dominate 22 to 38 physically, I don't have a beard and seek the challenge of training me to serve you, please write to this eager to-please slave boy with returnable photo for speedy respectful reply. John, PO Box 290804, Tampa, FL 33687. Box 5051LF

# FOR YOUR SM TOYS—SHOP SANDMUTOPIA SUPPLY CO

# ADVENTURE IN PARADISE

Looking for hard-bodied, adventurous men into exploring mutual fantasies. I'm experienced, attractive, early 40s 5'10" 150 lbs. responsible into working out, bondage, CB and lit work and hot JO scenes. Most important, a hot body and sense of adventure. Reply (with photo if possible) to PO Box 4311 Key West, FL 33041

# NOVICE DESIRES TRAINING

Central East Coast novice seeks introduction and training in leathersex. Totally inexperienced 39 WM 6' 180 lbs., needs basic training in S/M. Would discuss limits. Am on fitness program. Eager to learn and expand. This is a sincere offer. Please help me! Safe sex also. Box 5358

# NO SHIT

This Master daddy is 46, 5'8" wants boy who needs me for service & training. No drugs, alcoholics or feds. Total commitment one on one. Must relocate to West Coast, Fla. Want younger under 35 preferred smaller man. But all answered. Let's turn this ad into a success story. Box 4930LF

# SUBSCRIBE TO DRUMMER

# MACHO MASTERS WANTED

by free-to-travel slave who is well experienced and desirous of hot sweaty funky sex with straight bi or butch gay men who are big, rugged hairy. Any color or nationality as long as they like their sex hot and funky. n Levis leather or jocks. Write Box 5471

# ATLANTA B D DADDY WANTED

by college student 21 5'6", 135 lbs. dark hair, brown eyes, bearded and moderately hairy (but will shave if the right daddy wishes). Son wants relationship with bearded daddy under 50 with paternal instinct who can dominate, punish and nurture. Box 5560LF

# HOT COCKSUCKER

WM 36 5'11" 175 lbs. masculine athletic in shape. Seeks firm or hard-bodied WM only who gets off face-fucking another man. Bondage OK. Travel some. Box 5661

# LET ME CARRY YOUR LOAD

27 6' average build. Need military treatment from confident jock who enjoys hiking, camping and rock-n-roll. Box 5689

# 5 YEARS AND

We've fucked, sucked, sweated, pissed on, stretched, bled, stuffed, beaten asses, chewed, pierced tits and shot loads of hot cum. Dad 25 6'2" 210 tattooed, pierced, rope leather whips and piss. Boy 27 5'10" 155 great dick hungry hole just right for stretching. Looking for a butch uncle to pull tricks on Dad. Chicago. Box 5569LF

# AN IMAGINATIVE BOOTLICKER

J/O grease leather precum spit dirty farts, d idoes, enemas and colon tubes. Grab your phone, your crotch and let's talk about it. Jon (312) 728-5585

# HOT & KINKY CIGAR SCENES

Little guy 30 boyish mustache. Seeking cigar scenes involving JO, boots, leather, rubber, union suits, work clothes, condoms, hoods, masks, ace bandages, CB&TT. Controlled/forced smoking while tied. Extreme elaborate bondage. Forced to breathe cigar smoke through gas mask. SAFE SEX ONLY! Husky verbal beergut blue-collar bearded mustache A+. Photo please. Box 5348LF

# BONDAGE FANTASY

Masculine, fit, healthy good-looking CWM, 33, seeks hung masculine men for safe but erotic bondage fantasies. Fantasies include Fr a p, tickleamps, tickling, foot licking, JO and spread eagle immobilization while we drive each other crazy with plenty of sadistic TLC. No pain or anal sex. Safe sex only. Chicago area, reply with photo and contact information to Box 5633

# NEED HUNG TOPS

Novice 42 5'4" 130 lbs. seeks hung tops to use my hungry submissive body. Want lever-headed Top who respects limits. Strip me, spank me, fuck me deep, hard, repeatedly w/ condoms. Groups OK. Expand my limits in SM. Ass needs heavy workouts w/ friends pass me around. Toys lit work shaving. B/D No scat FF damage. Want exclusive tops who know what they want and how to take it. Ages 25-45. Leather a turn-on. Reply to Box 1090DH, 3952 N Southport Chicago IL 60613, or call (312) 472-1871. Ask for DJ LF5215

# FORMER MASTER

Has been PRO-wrestler type (big bearded balding 210 lbs. 6' 46-gang banged into submission, now seeks rough use and abuse from dominant studs into B D VA TT buttpugs, d idoes, etc. Complete my degradation into total DILDOFLCKHOLE. Bull Twat prefers smaller aggressive authoritarian Masters but any take-charge stud served. Use me hard then throw me out. Will travel for humiliation and degradation. Box 5249

# BOTTOM SEEKS TRAINING

Chicago bottom needs experienced masculine top man to further my sexual education. I am WM 35 5'10" 170 lbs., blond blue eyes. Needs further training in SM FF bondage lit torture d idoes. W S. Please, Sir, use my hungry deep throat and hot eager ass. Will service one Master or groups. Please write with description of how I can please you. Box 5483LF

**GOOD-LOOKING SLENDER WM** 27 dressed in full leather seeks other tops or bottoms into leather scene. Prefer being top but extremely versatile. I'm open-minded willing to try anything once. Into everything from cuddling and playing gently all the way to SM BD whipping paddling etc. We can work out your mildest to wildest fantasies together. Photo appreciated but not necessary. Can travel IL and surrounding states. Box 5582LF

# SLAVES FIND THEIR MASTERS IN DEAR SIR

# ASS-LICKING FART SNIFFER

Masculine, good-looking GWM 31 needs humiliation, degradation, ridicule, verbal physical abuse (no heavy pain) from older guys any age weight but must be masculine. PO Box 146402 Chicago, IL 60614-6402

# EXPERIENCED TOP CHICAGO SW AREA

Former Hellfire member. Present member of CM&MA. I'm in 40s, white and prefer my bottoms/slaves younger and into everything which would include an excellent cocksucker. WS, fisting, TT, CBT, electricity, bondage and whipping. Safe sex first. Have complete dungeon. Send photo letter and phone to Big Ed. Box 5651LF

# SHEEPSKIN/LEATHER

Bottom seeks top Master daddy to wrap him in sheepskin then bind him in leather/rubber for TT B&D Gr a FF d idoes, long hot safe-sex sessions. PO Box 476842 Chicago IL 60647

# REAL MAN WANTED

by attractive white male 32 6' 170 lbs. and experienced bottom for occasional torture and possible relationship. I'm versatile and enjoy receiving heavy cock, ball and lit torture. If you are 21-45, sadistic and imaginative—Great Photo & phone answered first. No farts, feds, scat or FF. Box 5367

# HOUSEBOY, HANDYMAN

Help take care of house, yard, vehicles plus other misc duties. Exchange for room board and very small salary. PO Box 485 Marion, IN 46952

# FIND A REAL MAN IN DEAR SIR

**S'M NEOPHYTE SEEKS MASTER** Bottom WM 40 5'8" 135 lbs. brown, blue moustache, cut needs top who will let me please him. Teach me to accept pain/pleasure. Help me to accept subservience. Expand my limits to suit your needs through trust, respect and worth. Box 5359

# BONDAGE FANTASIES

furnished by slave 23 5'11" 165 into role-playing and extensive creative bondage. Need a son to discipline, a student to train or a hitchhiker to pick up and hold captive??? Write detailed letter to Dave. PO Box 1126, Des Moines, IA 50311

# MASTER DADDY SEEKS SLAVE

Dominant Master daddy 35 5'10" 155 seeks slave for weekend/occasional use and abuse. Scenes from light to heavy but will stop at your limits. Prefer hot, young studs with good build. The Master. PO Box 1373 Manhattan KS 66502

# KENTUCKY LEATHERMEN?

Leather bottom, 35, 5'6" 145, beard turns on to leather and cigars. Am Fr a Gr/p. No need for artificial role-playing. I know what I am and what I like to do. Reply with photo to Box 5515LF

# LOUISVILLE SLAVE

25 180 lbs., seeks master under 40 to train me. I am new to slave master scene. I love to suck cock and balls get fucked and I like to receive enemas also like to suck and lick ass. Sit on my face. Also I will lie in the bathtub so you can piss on me. Tickle/torture my feet and cock. I like to receive spankings. Pull me across your knee and spank me by hand. I will lick your hairy sweaty armpits and worship your whole body all over. Also into smelly/sweaty jocks, leather and verbal abuse. Into light S M B/D nothing heavy. I am clean, as you must be. No feds or TVs. Not into scat or lit torture. Steve. PO Box 38294, Louisville KY 40233

# LEVI/LEATHER/RUBBER MASTER

Harley rider write me. So La close to New Orleans & Baton Rouge. Are you a Harley rider & bottom? It's a plus. WM 44 6'1" 200 bad beard & very hairy into safe sex, SM heavy bondage, leather & rubber boots shaving toys rim & hot wax & more. Seeking bottoms into same, also other tops welcome to write. Bottom must be very straight-acting, no feds, no scat, no FF or smokers. Will train Permanent Master/slave relationship possible. Write Sir, or phone (504) 473-6087 after 10 PM

# MUTUAL ACTION

Not into roles, interested in mutual action, especially serious lit work and wrestling matches. Want to explore many aspects of the leather life. Would also like to carry on active correspondence with hot, verbal guys. I am 30, 5'8" 225. Write to PO Box 2364, Slide L, LA 70459



### BEARDED MASTER

5'10", 169 lbs., hung thick, experienced, understanding. Seeks clean ayes for long sale sexual sessions in my Annapolis MD fully equipped den. New men get TLC. Letters with photo mailing address full name, and complete body information get answered. A so need other good tops for sharing trained slaves. Box 38931 F

### INFANTILISM

Seeking babies who need to wear wet diapers and nurse for hours on my huge tipples. Hot pussy to use. You should be very small smooth (will shave) uncult a plus. Me 40 yrs., handsome hairy hung uncult. Any lit/ass kinks possible. Photo/phone only. Box 5681

### OH SHIT!

Save. 34, 5'7", 135, hot into tongue baths toilet service, shit worship, forced feedings of all male body fluid—no exceptions—bondage, enemas, dildoes, whips, paddles, lit lamps, ballwork. Needs smelly washed hot Master(s)—younger the better—for training and punishment. 617) 861-4657. PO Box 1736, Cambridge, MA 02238. Re location possible. LF5468

### HOT DOMINANT MAN

wants to push you around. GWM 36, 6'75 lbs., shaved gym body, handsome, martial, serious, negative Greek active (random) SM top. You well-defined, light and/or muscular body to 40, non hairy or into shaving. Beginners OK. Hold best! Discreet if desired. Safe only. Box 313, 89 Mass. Ave. Boston, MA 02115

### GWM LIVE-IN SLAVE WANTED

Master wants 20 to 35-year-old slave 6' tall, 160 lbs + with good build. No facial hair, into heavy rubber, leather ready for S/M bondage. WS, masks, hoods, restraints. You will be my houseboy-slave (not bottom). Your rewards, to have someone to love you and provide for your needs. You will relocate immediately to small New England town, live in large ranch house with extensive toy room. No drugs, FF or scat. Master in my sixties, sexually 40s, retired with plenty of time for my slave. You may have to work part-time. Call (413) 267-5278 before 10:00 PM eastern time for more information. No JO calls. (LF4247)

### MASTER SEEKS MUSC. SLAVES

Master 34, tall well-built construction workers body, successful, educated. Boston based, seeks slaves, 18-30, smooth, hard, well-defined bodies, swimmers, gymnasts, body builders in need of a demanding man to guide your life. I will use your body for my pleasure. You will submit to BD and SM as I command. I will train inexperienced with proper attitudes, complete obedience, and superior physiques. You will work or go to school as I require. Relocate on possible for top quality applicant. Send current physique photos and letter detailing biographical information, fantasies, qualifications and telephone no. to Master Box 451, 89 Mass. Ave., Boston, MA 02115. (LF5304)

### DEAR SIR—WHERE TOPS AND BOTTOMS COME TOGETHER!

MUSCLE CHEST FANTASY. Mirrors, oil, bondage, TT CBT, muscles & wrestling. Prefer bottom, 5'7" 160 lbs. mid-thirties, lift free weights & run. You similar? Hopefully sadist! Let's explore. Box 5628

**HAIKY-HUNG-UNCUT COUPLE**  
Late 20s with equipment, seek others for light/heavy safe scenes. Reply with phone and photo to SIR, PO Box 3622, Boston, MA 02101-3622

### FUCKHOLE

GWM 23, needs to be fucked, dildoe, raped and gangbanged by healthy, conscious leathermen. PO Box 731, M.bury, MA 01527

### WM BOTTOM

WM 36, 6'2", 198 lbs, moustache, into BD, WS, lit torture. Some experience need to explore and expand limits. Box 5138, F

### BONDAGE BUDDIES WANTED

All scenes considered. Safe sex only. Ann Arbor area. Box 5617

### HOT MASTER

has opening for recruit. Send resume and photo to Rear Admiral Mark, PO Box 50014, Novi, MI 48050. (LF5686)

### MASTER

GWM 33, bearded hairy seeks slave/son, 21-45 into B/D TT CBT. Will train novices. Informative letter to PO Box 22602, Mpls, MN 55422

### DADDY WANTS SON

Seeking young man for permanent relationship. Daddy/Master 6' 165, 41, stable, sensitive, sincere, loving, dominant/leather. Son/slave slim, smooth, 18-30 (youngest given preference, all others considered), submissive, obedient, needs and wants someone to take control of his life and provide direction and security. Son should desire affection as well as light SM, BD, humiliation, ownership, shav-

ing, WS, verbal abuse, being fucked must be excellent cocksucker. Novice okay as son will be fully trained to serve and service his Daddy/Master and will derive pleasure from knowing that he is serving his Daddy well. Serious sons should send application letter and photo to Box 42021 F

### FF BOTTOM NEEDS TOP

WM 5'10" 175, 37, two years into red hanky right and looking for long-term serious partner for my hungry hole. Help me break in my new sling. PO Box 507, Florissant, MO 63033

### TWO VERY WELL-HUNG TOPS

Both 5'10", 165/170 lbs., dark hair, blond hair, smooth chest/hairy chest, seek young masculine bottoms for very hot scenes in well-equipped black-light playroom (with sling)—SM, BD, CBT, TT, FF, WS—you name it or want it and we'll get into it (gentle to rough to ?). Limits discussed and respected prior to long extended session. Very verbal during sexual encounters and expect bottom likewise to be verbal. Have "pig slave" available which we will share with other Masters who have a slave to share with us or we may make him available to select Masters. Special interest in jocks, USN, USMC, B-2, sincere beginners welcome. All letters with detailed experience and photo will be answered. Travelers and weekend guests welcome. Apply to Box 3931, Springfield, MO 65808

### COWBOY BIKER

WM 5'10" 140, hung, interested in meeting other cowboys or bikers with tight bulging Levi crotchies or for leather-against-leather action includ-

## THE POSTMAN ALWAYS RINGS TWICE

(But if he knew what he was delivering, he'd come in)

EXPECTATIONS have a remarkable following in Britain and Europe. If you're wearing rubber, had better be from them. And they're rather proud of their new catalogue. Some really exceptional photography, mixed with a range of rubber and leatherwear that just has no equal best available. And it's all available via your friendly Post office. Send for your copy. After all, even the best of us need a little...

...the new Hugh Hurd catalogue

A Stimulating visual experience  
— N.Y. Times "A remarkable collection of quality merchandise"  
— The Wall Flower Journal "nearly went blind"  
— The Inkwire

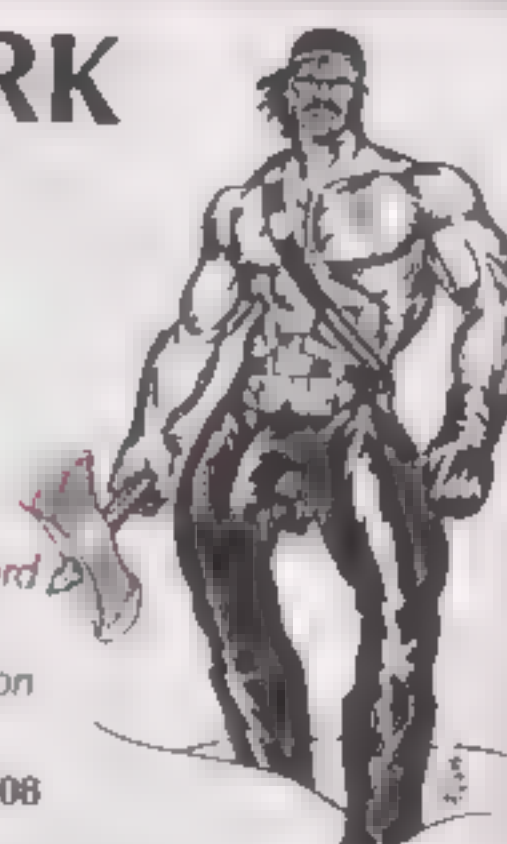
EXPECTATIONS  
263A West 19th Street  
Suite 440  
New York, N.Y. 10011



## ARTWORK

BY

THE HUN



For photo brochure of card sets & art books now available, fill in information below & send to  
HUNHAUS, P.O. Box 11308  
Portland, OR 97211

HUN: I enclose long, self-addressed, stamped envelope. Send current brochure & order blank. By my signature I certify I am over 21 years of age, am not offended by erotic art, and wish to receive this material.

SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

NAME PRINTED \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY STATE ZIP \_\_\_\_\_



VIDEO CATALOG OF  
MEN'S LEATHER,  
TOYS AND ACCESSORIES  
IS NOW AVAILABLE IN  
VHS and Beta formats.

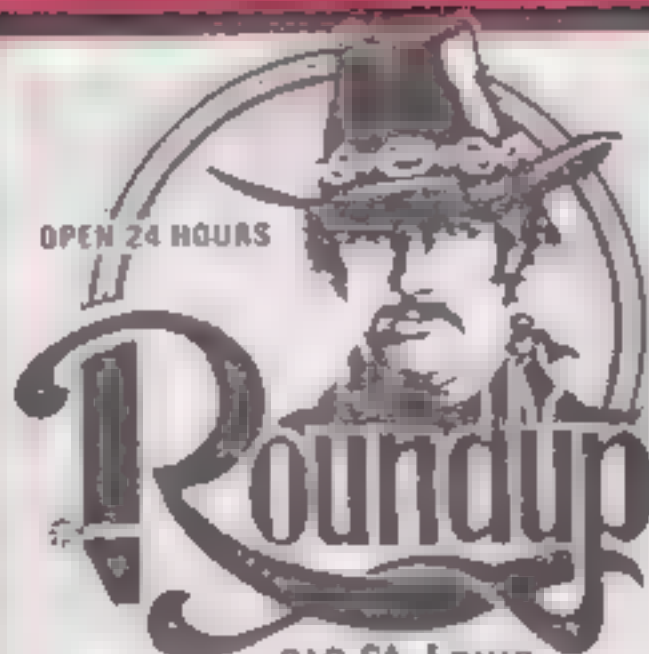
\$20

\$5 off with first purchase  
(please allow 3 weeks for delivery)

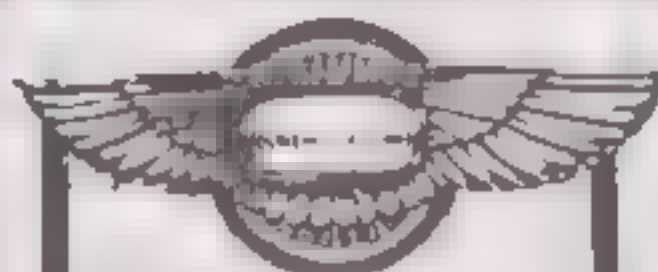
**MACK'S LEATHERS**  
STUDIO/DISPLAY ROOM  
5606 RHODES ST.,  
VANCOUVER, B.C. V5R 3N9

FOR INFORMATION PHONE  
(604) 435-6887

OPEN 24 HOURS



819 St. Louis  
New Orleans, 70116  
(504)561-8340



**The Stud**  
MELROSE at VERMONT  
LOS ANGELES (213) 660-0680

MEMBER OF THE LEATHERS & FURS ASSOCIATION

AN AFFILIATE OF THE LEATHERS & FURS ASSOCIATION

1111 1/2 AVENUE

**NOT  
SHOT**

**ATTENTION  
ANIMAL TRAINERS**

The BIG news in Cattle Prods is Small...introducing the POWER MITE. Delivers a powerful shock at a much smaller dose. New compact size makes this prod ideal for use in tight spots. Comes complete with handsome black leather holster.

**WARNING**-For use on livestock only.  
Keep away from children.

For POWER MITE holster,  
send check or money order for  
\$49.95 (California residents  
add 6 1/2% sales tax) to:

**MASTER SUPPLY CO.**  
9016 WILSHIRE #301  
B.H. CA 90211

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_  
STATE & ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

I hereby state that I am  
21 years of age or  
older.  
signature \_\_\_\_\_



## THE DRUMMER MARKETPLACE

"...The BEST...?"

BEFORE  
you get stuck with  
an imitation,  
**compare**

**SUPER CHAPS**

The original  
chap style  
that put  
the zipper  
on the  
OUT side.

Send \$1.00 U.S.  
and money order  
\$2.00 foreign  
for full details  
on "Super Chaps".

ORIGINATED  
and developed by

THE \*

**LEATHERMAKER**

5726 MELROSE AVENUE  
LOS ANGELES, CA 90016

\* THERE IS ONLY ONE "LEATHERMAKER."



**BLACK  
LEATHER  
CAPS**  
SENTRY  
UNIFORM  
CAP CO.

Dealer Inquiries  
Invited



SEE  
YOUR  
LOCAL  
LEATHER  
SHOP

**Our Symbol of the 80's**

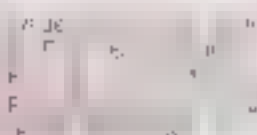
*The Original*  
**'R-BUCKLE'**

**So Lifelike It  
Seems to Swell!**

This unique  
belt buckle  
destined to  
become a  
collector's item  
is available in  
antique brass  
finish or antique  
pewter finish as  
the perfect  
accessory for  
your leather

*Life  
Form*

**SATISFACTION  
GUARANTEED**





## SPANKING!

**GUYS SPANKING GUYS!**

DADDIES AND SONS  
COACHES AND JOCKS  
MAN-TO-MAN



818) 898-1591 MC/VISA ACCEPTED

**VIDEOS \* PHOTOS  
AUDIOS \* MAGAZINES**

### "HOT BOTTOMS"

3 monthly Spanking Magazine  
on-Packed with Hot Spanking Stories  
Pictures and PERSONAL ADST

BROCHURE \$3 \ HOT BOTTOMS SAMPLE \$5  
AMPLE VIDEO \$29 (30 MIN) \ \$75 (75 MIN)  
+ 3.50 P/H (Co Res add 6.5% Sales Tax)  
**CONTROL-T STUDIO**  
13624 SHERMAN WAY #475JD  
VAN NUYS, CA 91405  
All Models 18+. Prostitution Prohibited  
Offer Void in Tennessee



**BOSTON CONTROL**



**WE DELIVER!**

## MERCURY MAIL ORDER

Just one of the exciting items offered  
in our **VALUE-PACKED CATALOGUE!**

Send \$2.00 Name Address and Zip to

## MERCURY MAIL ORDER

45A Twin Peaks Blvd  
San Francisco, CA 94114

**(415) 621-1188**



© 1988 JIMMY MALL, LONDON

# THE DRUMMER MARKETPLACE

## Heavy Hardware

P.O. BOX 30229 Dept D  
HOUSTON TEXAS 77249  
(713)-863-8600

### Erotic Body Jewelry

- 14K Gold & Surgical Stainless Steel
- Piercing Equipment



### Specialty Items

- Chrome, Rubber Clamps
- Chains, Leather Etc

Additional Information

Send \$2.00 for Catalog

DEALER INQUIRES WELCOME



**Touche** Chicago

## High-Tech Penis

## ENLARGER

The **HOTTEST** Enlargement  
System Available Today

**SAFE SEX** at its **VERY BEST!**

Used by Scott Taylor in his video  
*How to Enlarge Your Penis*



Industrial-grade Vacuum Pump. Airlock Release  
Valve for Hands-free Operation. Fared Lucite Ex-  
pansion Cylinders. Perfect Vacuum Seal - uses  
no uncomfortable gasket. Custom made to your  
size for maximum expansion!

For illustrated ordering information  
send \$1 and SASE to



**Vacu-Tech**

7140 POLK ST., SUITE 1.3 H  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94109  
Age and Signature Required



ing bootwork, on or off cycle. Envy rodeos and traveling. Go down on my spurred cowboy boots or my heavy high biker boots and black leather pants/chaps. Photo with letter gets same. Mark Redford Box 1462 Conrad MT 59425

## OMAHA AREA

A sexual WM, bondage Master 36, 5'10", 185 wants part-time WM slaves 18-35. Light to moderate SM optional. Any experience level. No scat. WS. drugs. Address/phone number to Gary, PO Box 733, Bellevue, NE 68005-0733 LF5474

## BONDAGE SLAVE WANTED

I travel northern Nevada, California, southern Oregon and live in Reno, Nevada. Not into bar/bath routine, clean and practice safe sex. This semi-retired white male is 48, 5'8", 170 lbs., and uncultured. Enjoys videos, movies, good food, swimming, camping, other outdoor activities and quiet times, etc. Serious bondage bottom slave wanting prolonged sessions bound and gagged in different positions to fulfill your sexual desires or fantasies. Any race, cult, uncultured, good build, under forty. Apply now slave with photo, phone number, desires and or fantasies. Permanent Master/slave relationship possible. Box 5163LF

## ROPED, RAPE, BOUND, GAGGED

Hot handsome tan-black virile muscular athletic jock (5'10", 170, 33 yrs.) enjoys heavy restraint bondage wrestling forced safe sex or no sex, but lots of tying and gagging. Top mostly but can be bottom. Additional turn-ons: sweat, sex, jockstraps, sweaty, lean, hairy hard bodies, tight jeans, boots, leather and plenty of rope. Discreet safe safe sanitary healthy. Want to get long lasting lean jock buddies with similar interests. PO Box 1368 Atlantic City, NJ 08404

## TORTURE TURN YOU ON?

Wonder how much you can take? Find out. Experienced sadist seeks young (18-30) well-built captives man enough to endure imaginative and heavy bondage pain and torture in my extraordinarily equipped dungeon. Limits explored and expanded as, naked and chained, you twist, sweat and moan under slow torture and the whip. More interested in classic torture scenes than leather sex. Weekend trips and outdoors a specialty. (201) 874-6725 weekdays after 8 PM EST, anytime weekends. (LF4769)

## NOVICE

Good looking 35, 5'9", 160 lbs. blond hair, blue eyes—slave/son in NY metropolitan area—into bondage, fucking, hot wax, sweaty jockstraps, hand cuffs, safe sex—needs dominant beefy Italian type to 50 yrs. No drugs/acohol. All replies answered. Sir! Box 4685

## RENAISSANCE MAN OF KINKS

Boots, armpits, feet, jocks, 501s, leather, sweatsocks are a few of my favorite things. GWM 32, 5'1", 180—versatile experienced, healthy—skis, snow travel, in esoteric sex and more mundane pleasures—movies, opera, books, etc. Smokers, social drinkers, and recreational drugs preferred. NO PHONECALLS. Write first with photo if possible (returnable). T.R. Witomski, 41 Bonaire Dr., Toms River, NJ 08757

## SLAVE-BOTTOM WANTED

for weekend and evening safe sex sessions. beginners OK if you're ready to make a commitment get on your knees and write. Photo and phone answered first. Discretion assured. Box 5641

## SUBSCRIBE TO DRUMMER

## NORTHERN NEW MEXICO

WM 27, 150 & attractive healthy and athletic is looking for top/bottom men for friendship and exploration of SM. BD. Versatile and open-minded. Interest in leather boots, uniforms, fantasy scenes. Safety and discretion assured. All answered. Photo/letter to Box 5513LF

## FIT TO BE TIED

GWM 42, 5'11", 200 lbs. seeks top & teacher for lessons in bondage, fantasy. Interests are bondage, spanking, hi play, ass play and ? Call (505) 265-1125 after 8 PM



## GET SHITFACED

Rubber/leather Master studboy (23) seeks trashman who needs game of craps. Position "open" for pickup/receiving dumps, loading up on overstocked rear warehouse—"backlog" of goods must be liquidated, you are in charge of handling. Rubber/leather uniform REQUIRED for recycling waste. Employee benefits include direct position under boss, all sports. Excellent tightend for good receiver. Seminars on puke, snail, spit, toejam, larts offered. Shitbeer, bathing/wearing brown juice/crappy clothes, making, eating your own mudpies, plus stench, fith, raunch, degradation. Experience not necessary, wicked desire for job is. Limited experience preferred. Health conscious, heavy visuals. Buttsluts only offer. Box 1552

## WESTERN NEW YORK

pig slave, white, 36 yrs old, 6', 185 lbs. full beard and slash seeks hot master and/or lover to expand my limits for fun and games on a regular basis. Safe sane sex aware, into leather and rubber gear, uniforms, verbal abuse, bondage, boot service, watersports, S&M etc. Sir, I need tied up, lick on Your boots, suck on Your used scam bag and have You use my pig slave holes to please. Your needs. Regular phone buddy also. Box 5656LF

## BEAT ME

GWM BB 32, 5'8", 140 wants bell TT. CBT from rugged man or men. Photo to: 496 Hudson St., NY, NY 10014

## TOP COLLEGE JOCK

Handsome, dark, hung jock-busting athlete, 23, East Side health-conscious, seeks towel boy to service me after heavy Nautilus workouts. All scenes, applicants and photos considered. Only one chosen! PO Box 20015, NYC, NY 10028

## BOOT boy AT YOUR SERVICE

Mature Policemen or cigar men. david (518) 696-5099

## TOILET AVAILABLE

26-year-old bottom man seeks top men to 45 for heavy shit scenes, piss and other forms of raunch. PO Box 1725, W. Caldwell, NJ 07007

## UNIFORMED COP

or leatherman sought by 30' 5'8" 130, hot muscular defined stomach hard some for B/D and other hot, safe action. Photo/phone detailed reply. PO Box 354, NY, NY 10108. Will travel, discreet.

## PIERCING

Temporary tits, cock. Safe. Box 5646

## ARE YOU OVER 60?

White male needs older male (60+) who is masculine and has experience. I am 34, healthy, in good physical shape, an eager, willing learner and I am considered very good-looking. Am not a complete novice, rather prefer a person who understands his own enjoyments and can move things maturely in this direction. I've been told (on several occasions) that my French abilities are absolutely incredible ("the best ever"). And as this was always by someone with many years of experience, this may be particularly meaningful. In addition, I have had a bit of experience around bondage and discipline. But your preferences are foremost and I would expect to adapt myself to your pleasures. If it wouldn't be a turn-off to you, a recent picture or pictures of you would be much valued, either the regular type, revealing in action, whatever, grey or white hair is a definite plus. For the person who fills these images, I would very much want to bring pleasure, that is, to satisfy him in every way. I live in NY now, am in NYC a most day and I travel outside NY on a regular basis (Midwest and Fla. at present). Refocal on could be arranged. I a full time situation turned out to be desirable to you. Please write soon? Box 5105LF

## LEATHERMAN

looking for those that need to be punched, kicked and stomped. Age/race unimportant, but where your head is is all important. If you understand what this is all about and need to be worked over, include your phone and photo. If you're a leatherman of some mind, write me too. Also Box 4840LF

## SLAVE AND/OR BOTTOM

Opportunity to serve under incredible Master/top as houseboy and caretaker on beautiful LI, NY grounds. You will live in your own cottage and have a pleasant and stimulating life surrounded by natural beauty and erotic days and nights. Only for the man who truly wants the reality of the society we live in with the escape to the full, fullment of his fantasy world as a complete slave/bottom. Reply to Box 4255LF

## LEATHER UNIFORM MASTER

Trim 6'1" 51 clean shaven disciplinarian will inspect men for duty who understand the meaning and value of discipline over indulgence, obedience over arrogance, ready to bare ass and bend their back out of strength not weakness and who recognize corporal punishment as a time tested but often denied ritual of manhood to insure and reinforce proper attitude and behavior. Box 4781LF

## SM IS SAFE SEX

## ENEMA-S/M

Seeking mature, hung, experienced leatherstud. I'm 40, well built, good-looking, versatile. Interests: TT, dildoes, bondage, spank, etc. No fluids, FF, strict bottoms. Photo exchange a must. Box 5697

## HEY SMART ASS!!

This WM 32, 6'3", 200 will show you who's boss! Let's get physical as we wrestle fight. UR 7-30, clean shaven jock, punk, BB, Levi dude. You know you want it, punk. Box 5700

## SON SLAVE SLIM SMOOTH

Body to 25, boyish looking, must be prepared to surrender your mind will & body entirely ready to be framed into total complete slavery by your act. Hung Daddy Master. Send full-length revealing photo/phone letter of worthiness to serve to Master Don, PO Box 243, S.I., NY 10306. (LF5674)



**LEATHER BONDAGE**

NYC WM 34.57" dark hair attractive seeks other leathermen up to 38. Am to bondage (hoods collars, restraints etc.) and some SM. Turned on pedally by hot young studs in leather. Am usually bottom, but sometimes switch. Replies to Box 245. New York NY 10008 (LF5356)

**ARIES, NOVICE**

40 WM 5'5" 145 lbs. uncut needs the joining joys of C&B bondage w/leather, catheters, hot wax, assplay. Not into FF, scat, heavy pain. Have extensive leather toy collection boot/sliding suspension harness. Want for right teacher with hairy chest. Built to age 45. Your photo and we gets mine. Box 5410

**NEW TO THE VILLAGE**

to GWM 23 8' 150 lbs. b/gw wants meet tall hairy-chested muscular persons into kink but willing to explore by going out having fun and meet new people. All responses answered. Photo please revealing can't ways be fun. Box 5663

**MUSCLEMAN/SLAVE WANTED**

by very good-looking 39-year-old WM Master. You must be mentally ready to give up control and ownership of your body and physically capable of handling forced workouts, long-term bondage, muscle beatings, discipline and punishment. You will have to convince me that you are ready to have your mind expanded to meet my needs. We will work together slowly to bring you to the point where you can take no more. I will then decide whether to throw you out with the garbage or let you become my slave. Serious BB's may begin the process by calling (914) 356-0754

**JOCK-BOY-SLAVE**

White male 37 humpy very masculine 5'11" 190. Former ditch digger HS teacher/coach military officer. Am physically and verbally abusive into dirty lewis and boots leather uniforms. S&M B&D physical and mental dominance very rough and raunchy use. Has position for jock-boy-slave WM 18-30s needing man to service. You must expect use as man's boot ass/crotch slave, punching bag, torture play toy toilet. Box 5673

**NAKED BOTTOM**

Exhibitionist WM 37 6' 180 needs top to keep me naked display me have me perform for you. Friends parties into bondage TT CBT shaving leather W/S aroma toys indoors or outdoors. Let's hear your ideas and make them happen. Just keep me bare-ass and exposed. Live upstate. Box 5696LF

**SERIOUS RAUNCH MASOCHIST** craves for a serious sadist that needs and deserves a garbage-mouth with sucking, bootlicking toilet pig to serve his most bizarre wishes. WM 32 5'10" seeking a very special head that can take me STM. You know who you are. New York City area. R. Rollins. PO Box 6488. Jersey City NJ 07306

**SWEAT-T/T-W S**

Looking for dudes who dig sloppy wet play, torn lewis, piss-stained jocks, sweaty feet and ripe-smelling holes. I'm top or bottom. You are too. Hairy dudes and silver dads reply. PO Box 754. Albany NY 12201

**EXECUTIVE DADDY**

41 200 lbs 6' 88 seeks smooth athletic boy for safe sex. Live-in possible. Your photo gets mine. James Duke. PO Box 640683. San Francisco CA 94164 (LF5310)

**HUNGRY THINNER SLAVE WANTS DOMINANT**

GWM 31 good-looking wishes to serve masculine tops as body servant and dog trainee. Do Will receive harsh use. Fr heavy bondage humiliation paddling WS toys. Will give you great rim and a lot of respect and obedience. Come sit down on the greatest oral massage you've ever had for an hour or a weekend. Also into kinky fantasy trips boot/sneaker worship deeprimming upon command raunch holes motorcycle slave houseboy/servitude/mental role uniforms enforced chastity confinement public humiliation, long-term bondage and frat hazing. Want to try frequent Scal. Regular meals or munching/tongue-lovel-paper service/head stuck down the bowl. Am seeking more than a purely sexual relationship. Am intelligent, mature, masculine and good company. Want to find similar in others. B2 c/o Suite 325, 80 E 11 St. New York NY 10003 (LF5201)

**PISS BUDDY**

Western NY (Buffalo-Erie, PA area) rural nature-oriented GWM 34 5'8" 170 uncut brown moustache, seeks piss buddy (25-40) for safe sex redneck raunch scenes. Into pissing in and on raunchy lewis, leather boots, cigars, pills, uniforms some SM. Top, bottom or mutual. I get horny in the backwoods and need a dirty sweaty masculine man for piss and abuse. Passing through or friend or relationship possible. Box 5284LF

**UPSTATE LEATHER**

Master/Daddy WM 6'2" 180 lbs, masculine Master seeks slave and possible permanent relationship. Must be submissive. Have own home in country. Box 4756LF

**BONDAGE**

31 175. 6'2" very handsome brn/brn. Desires dominant bodybuilders and leathermen to show his submissive bottom the ropes. Into muscles, BD SM TT CBT hoods, hot wax, gags, toys, smoke, aroma, condoms and SAFE SEX. Torture me I'll worship you and let's cum together. Photo/phone/letter to Box 5670LF

**DAD NEEDS SADISTIC SON**

6'1" in-shape late 30s, attractive & level-headed businessman needs creatively sadistic Master-son preferably young innocent looking, narcissistic & very demanding! Into mind-games, way-out fantasies & living them out. Possible live-in arrangement & other benefits. Box 5664

**CAVERNOUS SHAVED PIG**

available to you. This sexy hot Scorp could be your man. WM 39 5'7", beard shaved chest ass balls pierced, but most important healthy Versa. A unibrow hot pig into mutual scenes including L/L deep FF ass toys B/D W/S CBT boots socks jocks (especially those requiring washing and cleaning with my mouth/tongue). Also into photos and videos. Turn off to fats/overweights and men unable to live their fantasies. Photo/phone to Box 1440 Madison Sq Sta NYC NY 10011. Experience a real man! LF5575

**BIG GUY SEEKS DADDY**

I'm 36 6'2" 220 lbs with shaved head and beard. Looking for intelligent affectionate Daddy who needs a dominant, strong man for intense kinky but healthy sexual relationship. Into shaving (it work) ball stretching bondage hot wax and more. Not into pain or life-threatening situations. Write Box 4709LF

Looking for...

# Sex with Marines

Then get down on your knees and call the BuddySystem. We anonymously connect thousands of real men to each other for private "one on one" hot conversations. Talk for as long as you want, call as often as you want for only \$11.95 a month plus toll charges, if any, to NYC.

To order call (800) 562-5497 (Visa and MasterCard orders only). By mail: The BuddySystem, Box 277, at 132 W. 24th St., NYC, 10011. Two month minimum purchase all orders. Please be 18 and have TouchTone® phone service.

*"We don't rip you off, we get you off!"*

## JUMBO RINGS

NEW!



PLUS hundreds of other Body Jewelry designs in SAFE surgical stainless and gold. Send \$8 for our complete catalog and color piercing magazine.

**Gauntlet**  
8720 Santa Monica Blvd.  
Los Angeles, California 90069  
Phone (213) 657-6677





**BB SON SLAVE WANTED**  
by 200 lb WM hairy muscular dad in NYC Professional secure man looking for live in possibly competition bound body builder who needs love discipline and guidance Must be over 200 lbs large pecs thighs arms and tough abs Dad can provide letter photo/phone to Box 4717LF

**HOT MOUTH FOR UNCUTS**  
Phimosed and leather-encased cuts and great work on curved and mutilated cocks Hot guys welcome Tony Collins PO Box 6969 FDR Sta New York NY 10022 (LF5347)

**BIG SOFT NIPS ON BIG HARD PECS**  
Big Soft Nips on Big Hard Butts Offered to tough little muscled NYC area handy man for shaping stroking regular upkeep by hot hunky healthy horny hard cut ex top 45 6'1" 175 16" arms 45" chest 38" butt 22" thighs 16" calves 7 1/2" dick Correspond with hot little tops needing big bottoms Box 5365LF

**PRIME MEET**  
WM 6'3" 200 hairy handsome healthy hung 36 18 years experience as kinky expert sadistic top Now want to form versatile 1-1 relationship with another imaginative aware top bottom No One-nights addicts brutality scat manipulators (you know who you are) Yes Leather love workouts commitment Photo exchange a must Box 5368LF

**SM REALITY**  
Not fantasy Very experienced masochist 38 5'10" 170 wet developed seeks experienced sane sadist for pushing of exceptional pain level Restraining my power camp my 1/2" protruding lils stimulate my pain level with your leather and SM equipment Send description of yourself and experiences, phone Travel frequently to Calif and Illinois Box 5444

**MUSCULAR DOMINANT TO**  
Hot wet-built guy novice at S&M B&D but always top 34 5'8" 146 8" seeking muscular (only) bottom Fr/A Gr/p fit work taking orders etc for super-hot times or relationship Photo phone Box 699 132 W 24 St NYC 10011

~~~~~

**DADDY/MASTERS NEEDED**  
GWM 35 185 lbs 5'11" beard brown hair green eyes 7" cut A/Fr P/Gr submissive Seeking hot hunk muscled hairy tops 25-45 for SM B&D WS TT C/BT FF shaving one has Expand my limits while I worship your body Sir and fulfill your leather fantasies Dayton/Cincinnati OH Box 5514LF

**HUNGRY HOT BUTTHOLE**  
Butch leather stud looking for you to conquer his hot fuck hole Only real men need apply Are you a real man or just talk like so many that I have heard from? It is amazing how many of you so-called butch tops are nothing but PUSSY My fuck hole is so hot that most real men are wiped out after round one So I you think that you can handle me write Sir to Occupant PO Box 93204 Cleveland OH 44101 Me 35 5'11" 175 br/gr moustache round ass Your picture would be nice Sir but not necessary S R are you up to the challenge of a real man's fuck hole??

**CLEVELAND**  
SLAVE SEEKS MASTER Slave's stats GWM 30 years 5'6", 140 lbs Save craves spanking S&M verbal abuse etc Safe sex only Get me at Box 501 35 Severance Circle Dr Cleveland OH 44118

**DADDY MASTER WANTS SLAVE**  
WM Master 39 5'11" 195 brn hair and eyes seeks slaves for S&M B&D TT watersports shaving training and service Photo and phone to Box 4137LF

**CIN/DAYTON AREA**  
160 lbs 6'1" 52-yr-old size 13 boot heavy boot service leather uniforms subservience No scat heavy pain Eyes until 11 PM (513) 423-5159

**ASS MASTER WANTED**  
Into Fr Gr FF toys shaving leather spanking and tit work This bottom is 33 5' 165 hot and always horny Have playroom with sling Box 5621

**TOLEDO, OHIO AREA**  
S M—Taking applications from white males 18 to 24 who need training to be a good slave Write for application form Box 5661

**BALLS! BALLS! BALLS!**  
Hunky ex-football player, 6'2", 200 lbs endowed, bearded, 36 year-old Daddy looking for those low hangers Will perform special Heilbre technique to balls that make this man take notice PO Box 18441 Oklahoma City OK 73154 (LF5319)

**PART-TIME PISS MASTER**  
in Portland needed for inexperienced slave Write Stewart 242 E 100 S Apt 10 Salt Lake City UT 84101

**NEED TRAINING/CONTROL?**  
Salem WM mid-age physically active 6' 180 lbs cut 7" cock with nice head hairy body large nipples seeks trim young male Let's spend several hours together exploring the erotic aspects of M including bondage ass spanking or whipping discipline shaving self stimulation and designing and using restrictive binding or locking chastity devices Your interest is important not your experience Describe your ideas and what turns you on in detail include photo Box 5279LF

**PORTLAND**  
40-year-old working man wants to meet other masculine men who like beating off with other guys I'm hairy and bearded 5'6" 130 lbs Box 4455LF

**MANHANDLER**  
Portland-area WM topman 15'11" 190 lbs seeking steady loyal partner willing to be held loved and roughed up once in a while I'm old enough to know the ropes and how to use them Young enough to tour the back roads in full leather on my 850 and wave at the kids Want honest bright kind healthy hunky men to trip with me now and for good! Write Buck Box 621 Oregon City OR 97045 (LF5505)

**LEATHER MASTER NEEDED**  
GWM slave 29 5'9" 150 hairy seeks Daddy/Master into WS Sp/L Leather uniforms Toys BD VA SM CBT/T Smoke Need man to dominate me and expand my horizons/limits Moustache or beard a must Photo/phone get quicker response PO Box 53282 Philadelphia PA 19105 (LF5655)

**PERFORM, PLEASE OR OUT**  
Master taking application for a select slave-son in western Pennsylvania Slave qualifications 22-35 excellent shape masculine potential desire to be best Master 40s intense strong secure knows what he wants and gets it Send application and photo to Box 5632

**BASIC TRAINING**  
Recruits wanted for Active Duty by military Drill Instructor Basic training in a strictly-disciplined military setting will include a thorough preinduction physical exam servicing spit-shined military jump boots and physical training Discipline administered to recruit train recruits with light SM and BD techniques in a safe sane and mutually satisfying session Dr is looking for A Few Good Men who need to be squared away for the first time or who wish to revive their BOOT CAMP experiences Recruit candidates should request orders from MCRD PHL Box 242 Pennel PA 19047 0848 All responses acknowledge but those with photo/phone answered first (LF4257)

**PITTSBURGH AREA**  
X-college football player 31 6'4" 225 lbs accepting applications for the position of my personal slave Phone and photos are required of all applicants Beginners are welcome but must demonstrate that they have the proper attitude Idea candidates would be between 18 and 35 straight looking and acting work out and take pride in their physical appearance Wimps lats and lems need not waste the postage Discretion assured and photos returned Apply to Master PO Box 55 Glenshaw PA 15116 (LF4484)

**WELL STOCKED BLACK ROOM**  
in Pittsburgh area complete with competent uncut WM 180 lbs 46 seeks submissive young stud into SS SM BD TT CBT VA 3W JO Fr Gr A-Z! All fantasies considered most realized Requires mind body and soul Can't handle it fuck off! Men only need apply Box 4406LF

**WET PANTS**  
41 5'8" 140 lbs WM beard into pissin in Levis jockey shorts onto one another bed wetting all W S scenes Your wet pictures get mine J L L 2698 Harrisburg Pike Lancaster PA 17171 R98 2627 (LF5494)

**BLOND BLUE BOY/LITTLE BROTHER**  
Good catch! New kid is definitely attractive cute boyish innocent looking 28 5'6" 150 super-aggressive bottom Seeks to be broken in by handsome body builder Dad Big Brother 21-45 Your little guy begs to be in top condition via total domination and forced body development ie strict gym workouts and whatever else Dad Big Brother demands Needs to give absolute worship unending loyalty complete servitude and unconditional love Please teach me Leathersex? Pittsburgh area or will be able to relocate Serious descriptive letter photo please? Sir can we get a 100? Thank you Sir! Box 544LF

**STUDENT JOCK WANTS SLAVE**  
to worship his 21 yr old 6' 160 lb body This hot BM seeks an older dogs ave into spanking whipping body worship dildoes G P Fr A rimming TT BD and heavy ass play Both my penny loafers & 8"-6" cock need a good long Live in Phila Travel to NYC Send a photo and descriptive letter and do it now Box 5534

**WANTED: BONDAGE MASTER**  
Once you get me under your control you set the limits 37-year-old bondage slave needs natural Master capable of extended heavy bondage sensory deprivation and behavior modification Please send orders to PO Box 2091 Philadelphia PA 19103 Am able and willing to travel your domain (LF4674)

**SLAVE NEEDS DADDY**  
Slave 24 6'2" 185 lbs brown hair blue eyes well-built GWM need Daddy's hot hand to warm my ass Total body tongue bathing ven to hot Daddy I can get into anything Write with phone and photo to J B 319 County Line Rd Hatboro PA 19040

**BONDAGE SLAVE AVAILABLE**  
into prolonged sessions Enjoy being gagged hooded bound chained and serving a strict Master Possible permanent life with right Master limits set by Master No drugs Box 5394LF

~~~~~

**COPS MILITARY CONSTRUCTION WORKERS**  
This bottom is WM 5'9" 160 brown eyes/hair 8" cut hairy chest, and healthy with an equally healthy imagination I'm into verbal abuse uniforms leather toys bondage safe watersports tit torture hot wax ass play spanking boots and open to suggestions You're a verbal creative top (men) into (fantasy) sex A kick ass filthy-mouthed cop with a desire to rape a lone motorist A hard hot headed Marine MP with a mean streak a mile wide A sweaty raunchy construction worker who knows how to take what he wants I'm not into scat or heavy pain I travel New England and New York City If you're interested send a raunchy descriptive letter (photo gets a quicker response) to Box 5079LF

**SLAVE/SON SEEKS MASTER/DAD**  
Hot white male good build, mid-30s submissive seeks a hot Master to serve please and learn by My cock ass balls and tits are for your use and fantasy Seek a Master who is firm dominate in control and yet is understanding and desires to teach me to be the perfect slave son I am meant to be Bond me spread-eagle me I am hot and wild for a man in leather Not into drugs but into good times W I travel New England area Please consider Sir Box 5075LF

~~~~~

**GWM READY FOR ACTION**  
WM 40 5'11" 170 dark hair alt active bearded 8 1/2" uncut into jockstraps J/O W S deepthroat fucking cock sucking cock worship 69 ass fucking etc If you have over 7 1/2" and under 10" I like hot sex and a great guy make a man then let's get together Back or white would like you to visit me here in Tenn I'm very near Nashville have large private place Ray Rt 3 Box 730 Jackson TN 37055 (615) 446-2613

**GWM 25**  
5'9" 160 brown hair blue eyes moustache submissive and obedient looking for Drummer Daddy Master (30 to 45) to help me expand my limits W I travel/possible relocation Sir please write to Box 5265LF

**MASCULINE AND HAIRY**  
Wants versatile partner into all SM exploration and satisfaction Desires intelligent imaginative man in Nashville area who is not afraid of passion and is skilled in the arts of pain and pleasure I am 33 5'9", 170 lbs white and ready Box 5362LF

**FIND A REAL MAN IN DEAR SIR**

**MASTER SEEKS SLAVE**  
For weekend/occasional use and abuse Safe sane clean and can travel some Prefer hot young studs with good build I am 35 5'11", 165 Sir PO Box 21561 Chattanooga TN 37421



# DRUMMER BACK ISSUES

THERE IS NO SUCH THING  
AS AN OLD ISSUE OF  
DRUMMER

**BAKER'S DOZEN**  
13 ISSUES FOR \$38

**SIX PACK SALE**  
6 ISSUES FOR \$20

**YES,  
I WANT TO  
COMPLETE  
MY  
COLLECTION!**

Please send me:

- |                                                    |                                       |                                                          |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Drummer 6 (\$6)           | <input type="checkbox"/> Mach 1 (\$6) | <input type="checkbox"/> FQ3 (\$3.50)                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Drummer 7 (\$6)           | <input type="checkbox"/> Mach 2 (\$6) | <input type="checkbox"/> FQ4 (\$3.50)                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Drummer 8 (\$6)           | <input type="checkbox"/> Mach 3 (\$6) | <input type="checkbox"/> FQ5 (\$3.50)                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Drummer 10 (\$6)          | <input type="checkbox"/> Mach 4 (\$6) | <input type="checkbox"/> FQ6 (\$3.50)                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Best & Worst (\$6.50)     | <input type="checkbox"/> Mach 5 (\$6) | <input type="checkbox"/> DungeonMaster Yrbk I (\$11.75)  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Drummer Rides Again (\$6) | <input type="checkbox"/> Mach 6 (\$6) | <input type="checkbox"/> DungeonMaster Yrbk II (\$12.75) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Drummer Marches On (\$6)  | <input type="checkbox"/> Mach 7 (\$6) | <input type="checkbox"/> Adventures of Drum (\$5)        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Drummer Daddies I (\$6)   | <input type="checkbox"/> Mach 8 (\$6) | <input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Drummer '83, '84, '85       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Drummer Daddies II (\$6)  | <input type="checkbox"/> Mach 9 (\$6) | <input type="checkbox"/> Contest Programs—al for \$5     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Drummer Daddies III (\$6) | <input type="checkbox"/> FQ1 (\$3.50) |                                                          |

☐ Single Issues (Circle number below) \$4.50 each

☐ Six Pack (Circle 6 issues below) \$20

☐ Baker's Dozen (Circle 13 issues below) \$38

Issues Available

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 9  | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 | 99 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |

All U.S. postage included in prices

**FOREIGN SHIPPING & HANDLING FOR 1-6 MAGAZINES**

Canada & Mexico. Add \$5 to above prices

South America & Europe. Add \$14 to above prices

All Other Countries. Add \$20 to above prices

**I want to subscribe to Drummer:**

12 issues. ☐ \$50 — USA Bulk Mail

☐ \$70 — Canada and USA 1st Class Mail

☐ \$100 — Foreign Air Mail

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ (You must be over 21)

Charge it to my ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD ☐ AMEX

# \_\_\_\_\_ Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_

All prices subject to change without notice

**DESMODUS, INC. / PO BOX 11314  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94101-1314**



**BOTTOM SEEKS TOP**

Bottom wishes to meet and become slave to experienced top. Bottom has been trained in all scenes except scat and heavy pain. Really turn on to a top who is dominant and wants his every kinky desire fulfilled, who loves control and will humiliate his slave in private and publicly. Bottom is heavy into Fr/a, Gr/p, WS, FF, toys, B/mild D, hoods, having ass made red and hot, but no blood or damage. Same with C/B and tits. Keep me naked and make me do my chores with large dildo strapped in my ass. Age, race or looks of no importance (big uncut cock a +). A detailed letter with your desires will get quick reply. Anxiously awaiting. Sir, Box 5186LF

**TEXAS**

**"PRISON RAPE"**

Desire to exchange jail or prison stories with others who enjoy writing about their experiences behind bars. No need to be a participant—ever watch or hear a "turn-out"? Make a "punk" out of a "fish!" Drummer Box 3853

**MASTER AVAILABLE**

East Texas Master available. 42, 6'1", 190, big brother or dad. Wrestling top, cigar smoker. You must send nude slave picture and letter with your explicit desires. Safe sex. Box 4949LF

**HISPANIC SLAVE WANTED**

East European, 36, 5'9", 150, uncut, is looking for permanent relationship with slave/bottom, 20-30, uncut, moustache, submissive. Send resume with address, phone and photo to Box 4864LF

**EAST TEXAS MASTER AVAILABLE**  
42, 6'1", 190, Big Brother or Dad. Wrestling top, cigar smoker. You must send nude slave picture and letter with your explicit desires. Safe-sex Box 4949LF

**HOUSTON AREA**

White top, 43, 5'1", 190 lbs., Houston area. Puro, wrestling, dominance, Leather Fraternity member. Nothing else needs to be said. Box 4949LF

**MASTER/DAD**

WM, 50, 6'2", 210, 7" uncut, moustache and beard, masculine, educated, experienced and versatile with firm but gentle style seeks slave/son for training and permanent relationship. Into leather, uniforms, Levis, boots, BD, SM, CB&TT, ET and most scenes. Have playroom with lots of equipment to tame the slave/son and teach him the meaning of total commitment to a lifestyle of domination and service. Are you ready to turn fantasy into reality with a real man for a lasting, monogamous relationship of permanent life of servitude and security? Send detailed letter, phone number and photo to Box 4986LF

**CROTCH SNIFFER**

Arrogant, heavy-hung, Houston stud, 6', 165 lbs., humiliates and abuses brown-nosing wimps. Box 5371

**DALLAS**

Hot, horny, hole needs large tool, hands, toys. GWM, 32, seeks above. BB a plus. Nude photo gets response. Box 5459

**DECIDEDLY DIFFERENT DADDY**

Cul and clean-cut. You must be too, with smooth blond ass craving loving attention, gentle and rough. I'm a vigorous, youthful 46, good looks and build, 5'8", 165 lbs., handle good-looking boys of all sizes. If you value intelligence and affection, spiced with stinging interludes, send honest photo and letter. Box 5340

**WHIPPING BOY**

Blond, moustache, 37 yrs., 6'1", 175 lbs., well-built, raunchy stud, offers training/position to playful, slim, sane and healthy boy/slave (20-33 years) who is eagerly willing to submit his body and soul to innovative rubber/leather/uniform Master. Explicit application to Box 5453LF, Houston area.

**D/FW GAY BBS**

Gay computer bulletin board system, D/FW area only. 300/1200 baud 8N1, 24 hours. (Metro) 577-1495

**DALLAS MAN SEEKS FRIENDS**

GWM, 34, 6', 180 lbs., seeks males my age or younger, for friendship and/or safe sex. Like me, you should be healthy, drug-free, intelligent and enthusiastic. I enjoy aerobics, golf, bowling, photography, film, jazz, travel. Write, with photo, if possible, and let's see what develops. Box 4987LF

**UNBAREABLE TICKLING**

GWM, 30, seeks masculine men who think they can deal with being tied up and having the bottoms of their bare feet mercilessly tickled. PO Box 710448, Dallas, TX 75371

**DOMINANT OR SUBMISSIVE**

WM, 31, 5'10", 140, well built and masculine, wants younger, masculine, friendly, adventurous buddy to fuck around with. Interests: dirt bikes, 4-wheelin', back woods, darts and bets, body worship, toys, W/S, B&D, S&M, raunchy games. You name it, I want to try it. Picture? Box 5630

**HAL LAMB**

Born 22 October 1963. Miss you! Call me! Michael, (415) 964-1888

**PAIN**

For deserving built studs only! From this 6'4" ball crusher. Bondage, whipping, torture. You will suffer. Photo, phone & letter of experience to Box 5635

**BLACK STUD WANTED DFW**

by submissive W daddy. Needs young, athletic black man with big dick. Willing to be used for his pleasure. No pain or shit, but I'll drink my stud's cum and beer piss while taking his verbal abuse. I will compensate him, if necessary. Please send raunchy letter and nude photo. I can travel. Box 5631

**MUSCULAR ASIAN**

Houston, 32, 5'10", 155, attractive. Looking for someone who is in good shape. Letter with photo and phone. Box 5644

**UTAH**

**NOVICE SEEKS INSTRUCTION**

Tall, attractive, 34, 6'2", 170 lbs., creative, seeks Master who is experienced and gentle for training. Limitations, no drugs, scat, fems or fals. Sir, Please reply with photo and phone no. to P.E.P., PO Box 683, Ogden, UT 84402

**VIRGINIA**

**SEEKING DADDY**

I'm 25, 6', 170 lbs., muscular and hung. Recently I graduated from college and am now on a man hunt. I dig leather, slings, dildoes, poppers, cockrings and big-dicked Daddies. Into any scene containing hot man-to-man action. Send photo and letter to Bob, Rt. #1, Box 632, Wytheville, VA 24382 (LF4854)

**HOT FF BOTTOM**

Looking for a man's man to enjoy great times. Forget slave or toilet, just one man looking for another one. If you're into intense sex and a personable fella let's meet. N. Virginia area. Box 5477LF

**CONTINUOUSLY AROUSED**

You can get worked over in a session wherein you are kept continuously aroused. If you are in the 20-30 year range, smooth body with well-defined chest. Whereabouts doesn't matter, we'll meet. I am in the forties, average looking, experienced and intelligent. Send photo, address (and phone if you care to, I'm discreet). It may lead somewhere! Box 5058LF

**WASHINGTON**

**VERSATILE TOP/BOTTOM**

Purpose: to find man who is independent, intelligent, and comfortable with all roles. Sexually hard driving, creative and dynamic. Myself 39, professional, 5'9", 150 lbs., moustache, good body and confident. Partner: Man in his 30s or 40s, cares for his body as much as his mind, extremely versatile (from vanilla to raunch), and as comfortable with the city as the country. Please respond with letter and photograph, open for mutual exchange. John/Seattle, Box 5081

**CIGAR-SMOKING BLACKS**

needed to asswhip and fuck good-looking white boy, 30, hairy. Cops especially welcome. I like big dicks, verbal abuse, W/S, uniforms, long cigars and watching guys shit. Prefer Seattle area but can travel. My ass is waiting for your belt! Box 5657

**TITS AND ASS DAD**

Seattle area GWM, 39, slender, smooth body needs virile, aggressive, dominant, endowed, Gr/A Dad for permanent involvement. My large, pierced nipples and hungry hole need frequent attention and punishment. Not into altitude, games, tricks or bars. Leather, latex, bondage preferred. I'm professional, sincere, discreet and affectionate boy. Travel possible. Box 4249LF

**WISCONSIN**

**SCAT**

Totally uninhibited scat scenes wanted by this bottom-mutual raunch pig. Am 32, 6', 200 lbs. GWM—medium hung. Seeks same to 45—hairier the better. Also into WS, FF, Satanism, drink, smoke, aroma. Send revealing photo and phone to Boxholder, PO Box 07461, Milwaukee, WI 53207; for immediate reply. (LF5286)

**DRUMMER DESIRES**

Submit to your Drummer desires. Safely explore your new horizons. Box 4876LF

**INTERNATIONAL**

When answering foreign ads with box numbers, remember to include the correct amount of overseas airmail postage. Current rates are 44¢ per 1/2-ounce. Letters without correct postage will be destroyed.

**AMERICAN IN GERMANY!**

Near Kaiserslautern, 35, 5'11", 160 lbs. biker with full leathers looking for military in Europe. Officers, NCOs into uniforms, leather, bikes, bondage, etc. Must be discreet and AIDS-conscious. Top or bottom. What I dish out I can also take. It's tough to make contact and we never will, if you don't move ass. (If you aren't dedicated to leather and/or uniforms, don't waste your time. If you're one of the few who are, don't lose time—write!) Box 5023

**BONDAGE TRIPS**

See ad under Models Northern Calif.

**TEXAN SEEKS HOT EUROPEANS**

Leather Fraternity member, 34, 6', 195, seeks young, stable men to show me around in Europe. Objective is friendship, and will return the favor should you visit me in Dallas, Texas. I plan to visit in October. Itinerary not yet set. Write soon. Box 4987LF

**CANADA**

**A "BOOTS" IN HOTELS**

or Leather Bars. Want work as a Boot-black, Boot cleaner, Bootjack, Boot-stool in busy hotels or leather bars. Will service boots on male feet for customers and staff alike without pay. Am fascinated by spurred cowboy boots and English riding boots. Will lick-shine boot leather with my tongue. Will clean boots first, then lick them all over and shine them. Could also work as "Boots" in the bunkhouse of cattle ranch servicing the boots of several cowboys who wear spurred cowboy boots all day. Roger, PO Box 383, Lachine, Que., Canada H8S 4C2

**BOSS/MASTER WANTED**

Fairly attractive, 33, 6'3", 210, dark hair/beard, seeks position as weekend houseboy/slave. Need naked humiliation, VA, spanking, CBT, shaving, ass-work to keep me in line. Please call (604) 683-1845 to give me your orders. Sir, or write: #337-1215 Davie St., Vancouver, BC, V6E 1N4, or Box 5658LF

**DENMARK**

**ENCOUNTER WITH SCANDINAVIA?**

Young English guy living in Copenhagen interested in writing U.S. GWMs with view to exchanging visits. Me 28/180/165, blue-eyed, masculine. Non-extravert, romantic. Scorpio. Discerning in music, company and sex. Heavily into bikes and leather. Natural non-clones (also muscles/tattoos/long hair) a plus. Hope to visit in '88. You welcome whenever. Photo a help. Go for it! Box 5615

**ENGLAND**

**VISITING LONDON?**

Manhole needs a hot list. I am GWM, 28, 6'2", 175 lbs., clean-shaven, hot and horny with a big piece of meat. Into SM-related sex and good scenes. Also able to give. Am looking for a man who wants to list, leather a plus. Photo and hot and hard letter to. Box 5565

**BONDAGE TRIPS**

See ad under Models Northern Calif.

**GUATEMALA**

**LEATHER CONTACTS**

Interested in contacting people with the same leather interests, to increase our group in this country. I'm Guatemalan. Please contact tel. 061-8844 or Box 5396LF

**JAPAN**

**DADDY SERVANT**

Japanese, healthy, intelligent, clean daddy, 50, 5'5", 143, wants young son Master, aged 20-30, who is healthy, good-looking and well-built. I am a worshiper of your feet and want safe sex. If you visit Japan, you can be my guest. Box 5419LF

**SWITZERLAND**

**COMING TO SWITZERLAND?**

Visit this muscular bearded top leatherman, 50, 5'11", 160, who is in good shape and perfect health (HTLV-neg). You may join him for his regular work-



out at the gym and/or enjoy his well-equipped playroom, if you are approx. 28-50, good-looking, masculine, preferably muscular and hairy with a well-trained, receptive rear for extensive assplay including deep-plowing, tit-work, optional FF, dirty talk and mainly lots of mutual raunchy asslicking. Perfect health essential. Also Europeans (esp. Germans) corresponding to above requirements most welcome. Write with photo to B. Rahm, Hardstr. 58, CH-4052 Basel, Switzerland. (LF5048)

## MODELS NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

### ULTIMATE FANTASY

Expert heavy bondage, butt-beating and hole-stretching scenes conducted by young, blond body builder, 5'9", 170 lbs., 43" chest, 29" waist, 15" arms, 26 years old with golden, smooth skin. You will be secured in a well-equipped, mirrored playroom for light to heavy punishment or discipline to your unprotected, naked body. You may scream in either pain or ecstasy, but scream you will. I am capable of bloodying your butt with my whips or paddles, then safely expanding your hole. I receive total pleasure from your sexual torture. For those, like myself, who are young and hot, I will consider special discounts. Go ahead, fulfill your ultimate fantasy. (415) 621-0297.

### SAFE EAST BAY MASSAGE

Oakland-SF masseur, Fr-a/p, Gr-a. Phallic lovers, J/O. \$60 in. Photos, phone sex. Marc (415) 444-3204

### BONDAGE/WHIP/SM EXPERT

Sadist, top, funky daddy w/ piercings and tattoos, hot-n-husky, offers a safe place for masochists and submissives to explore restraint and sensory input. I'm discreet, caring, AIDS aware. Straight and bisexual men especially welcome. Special interest in bondage, erotic floggings and beatings, lit play, pain trips. South of Market playroom, unusual gear, fantasy contracting. Arrangements can be made for long-term restraint. Serious replies to Mark Chester, PO Box 42501, S.F., CA 94101. (415) 621-6294, noon to 10 P.M., S.F. time only. I am very busy, leave message on machine if I am not available. \$200 minimum — 1/2 down deposit required.

### BONDAGE TRIPS

You can't go nearly as far as I can take you—and return. Prolonged scenes, 2-5 days. Travel U.S., Europe & Japan. Lots of equipment & imagination from very experienced aggressive & sane leather-master. Jack (415) 680-8959

## MODELS SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

### BONDAGE TRIPS

See ad under Models Northern Calif.

### HOT PARTY PIG

Fist-fucking (top) versatile in toys, tit play, shaving, 5'9", solid 160, juicy 7 1/2 cut, hairy chested. Out only, travel. Vic (213) 936-2743.

## MODELS FLORIDA

### SELECT A STUD

Quality men of all ages, types and scenes throughout the U.S. and Canada. Photos and phone fantasies also available. We travel and hire worldwide. Credit cards accepted. (813) 823-5629, anytime.

## MODELS NEW YORK

### HOT LATIN COP

Personalized service. NYC-NJ (201) 356-4717. Safe and sane. Vivid, hard-as-rock professional color prints available (signed). 3 5x7s or 2 8x10s.

## MAIL ORDER

The California law now reads that anyone conducting a mail order business, or offering items for sale through the mail and using a post office box or mail drop service, must reveal, in all advertising, the address at which the business is being conducted. To advertisers, this address must be included in all ad copy. To readers, the address that appears at the end of a mail order ad (in parentheses) is the address required by state law. Most firms still prefer that correspondence be sent to the listed box number.

### LEATHER LOS ANGELES

Some of the hottest leather men in L.A. were photographed for the Gauntlet II calendar. This calendar took 3 months to assemble. It's yours for only \$8.50. Gauntlet II, 4219 Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA 90029.

### FRAME YOUR JOCK OR HIS!

We frame everything they won't. \$7 up. Send refundable \$2 for details, sample photo, other great ideas. Marketplace, Box 912, Newellton, LA 71366.

### YOUNG HORNY COMPETITIVE BBs

From Gold's Gym, Venice, CA, pose, shower and J/O for you. 2 hours. VHS/Beta. \$36 complete to: REELBEEF, 1801 Lincoln, Suite 106, Venice, CA 90291. MC/VISA: (213) 550-1303 or (213) 202-4342.

### FORESKIN FORUM

A whole bunch of big, fat, uncultured dongs on muscular, buffed-out dudes—body-builders, surfers, polo players, firemen, ruggers, daddies. Do stretching, chewing, blowing, vacuum pumping, pissing & rich, thick, creaming. Beautifully detailed close-ups. 90mins. VHS/Beta. \$39 to: Scorpion Productions, 1801 Lincoln, Suite 106, Venice, CA 90291. VISA/MC: (213) 550-1303 or (213) 202-4342.

### PADDLES, WHIPS, COCKRINGS, LEATHER

Stainless handcuffs \$25. Pricelist \$1.50+SASE. O'Leather, Ste. 121, 484 Lake Park Ave., Oakland, CA 94610. (415) 444-3204

### HAVE LEATHER WILL TRAVEL

LARSEN LEATHERS—buy/sell new/used gear (from hats to boots). \$1 catalog. Box 33, Riner, VA 24149. (Rt. 1, Box 425, Christiansburg, VA 24073)

### FOOT WORSHIP

Young, horny, big-dicked gymnast "does" big, beautiful, sweaty, smelly feet on muscular, good-looking men fresh from the gym—after slowly removing and savoring their shoes and sweats. Watch these sex gorgeous dudes get off while "doing" each other's man-feet. 66 minutes. VHS/Beta. \$39 complete to: Scorpion Productions, 1801 Lincoln, Suite 106, Venice, CA 90291. VISA/MC: (213) 550-1303 or (213) 202-4342.

### MAD DOG

TATTOO—Custom-designed, one-of-a-kind. Black work and color. By appointment only. WHIPS—Braided leather and rubber whips. Custom only. Brochure and information \$2. State over 21. Mad Dog Enterprises, 584 Castro, Ste. 112, San Francisco, CA 94114. (1415) #2, S.F., CA 94103)

### TOYS, LEATHER, ETC.

\$3 gets 36-page catalog. Gledhill, 2112 D Lyric, Los Angeles, CA 90027.

### RUBBER BONDAGE

Inflatable helmet and gag shown in *Drummer* 64, page 12, and special helmet in *Drummer* 86, pages 20 & 112. 172 items, list \$3. Remawear, Sherwood House, Burnley Road, Todmorden, Lancashire OL14 7ET, England.

### HOT 5x7 PHOTOS

4/\$11, 6/\$16. Stationary-\$4. Videos, magazines, phone sex. List-\$2. Leather list-\$1.50 plus SASE. Marc Sanders, Box 121, 484 Lake Park Ave., Oakland, CA 94610. (415) 444-3204

### DRAWINGS BY REX

Hot, horny, unrelenting front-line stud action captured in explosive drawings by one of the top erotic artists of our time. Send \$5.00 for ten 8 1/2"x11" black and white samples plus full information on how to receive more. Send check or money order made payable to DRAWINGS BY REX to Post Office Box 347, San Francisco, CA 94101. State that you are over 21 years of age and wish to receive this material.

### THE HUN

For information on Hun Art, send a stamped self-addressed envelope and a statement that you are over 21 years of age to: The Hun, PO Box 11308, Portland, OR 97211.

### BOOTS/BAREFEET

Used boots/shoes, photos of dudes in/removing footgear. Send \$3 (refundable). PO Box 6037, Salt Lake City, UT 84106-0037. (1795 S. Main).

### EROTIC COLLAGES

S&M, bondage, cigars, W/S, uncult. fantasy. Contact Fred Van Ormer, 584 Castro, #265, San Francisco, CA 94114. Phone (415) 771-2154.

### DRAWINGS BY ETIENNE

Your private fantasies drawn to specification. Describe what you want. Etienne will draw it for you! Send stamped self-addressed envelope for prices and information. Etienne, PO Box 229, El Dorado Springs, CO 80025.

### BEST IN AUDIO TAPES

Fantasy tapes like (Whip Fire) (Porn Calls) (Marine Brig) and information tapes like (Master) (slave) (Interview with Teen-Aged Prostitute). Each tape \$9.95. Send for list. Hatfield House, PO Box 14128, San Francisco, CA 94114.

### WET & SHITTY PANTS!

Featured in VIDEO Action and Color Photo sets, 48 young studs into pissing & dumping! Pissed Pants, Jockey shorts, Soaked Beds, Drenched and Dripping Diapers, Dumped-in Levis, Fountains of Youth, Monster Dumps, Hot Enemas! Send \$5 (refundable) for 24-page PHOTO illustrated Catalog, plus brochures and Samples. Michael Steven Holden, 11684 Ventura Boulevard, Studio City, CA 91604. (Foreign Orders Welcome)

### TORTURE TAPES

60 min. tapes of The Man torturing Paul out in the middle of the woods at an isolated cabin. No gay boy, leather-master/slave shit. Just torture and pain. Screaming hurt. Consensual—non consensuality. \$20 each. Expensive, but like nothing you've ever heard. Tape 1/II—to The Man, PO Box 4622, S.F., CA 94101. (317 10th, 94103)

### OUTRAGEOUS

Red-Hot & GAY! Contacts for Men of all ages! Leather, S&M, B&D, Watersports, Scat Action and Lovers! All taste & fetishes covered in 100s of uncensored Personal Ads from more places than any gay publication! USA/worldwide! Send \$5 for current issue. LIBERTINE MAGAZINE (D), 82 Wall Street, Suite 1105, New York, NY 10005.

# STUDFIGHT



STUDFIGHT IS 96 PGS  
OF HANK TROUT'S BEST  
MAN-TO-MAN FICTION,  
SPIRAL-BOUND FOR EASY  
ONE-HANDED READING.  
NINE STORIES ONLY \$25

SQUARED  
CIRCLE  
PRESS  
1003 POST STREET #4  
SAN FRANCISCO 94109



**HOT KINKS**

Videos, pix, newsletter devoted to head/body shaving, enemas, water-sports, heavy-duty SM, foodsex, all fetishes, and more! You name it, we've got it! Free info. Free newsletter ad: T.R. Witomski, 41 Bonaire Dr., Toms River, NJ 08757. Models wanted, good \$\$\$! Also looking for writers and artists for newsletter.

**\*\*\* CLUB MUD \*\*\***

Wallow in dirty boots and Levis. Info: pixpac, \$2. Bob, Box 277, Rio Nido, CA 95471.

**PHOTO COLLECTION**

Jockstrap, butt, hard-on, masturbating in the shower and "cum" shots. What's your turn-on? Photos and letter. Send \$10. Dick, 54 W. Randolph St., Suite 606-F7, Offer "D," Chicago, IL 60601-3212.

**ORGANIZATIONS**

**GAY-MALE-S/M ACTIVISTS**

Now in our 7th year. Dedicated to safe and responsible S/M. Open meetings with programs on S/M techniques, life-style issues, political and social concerns. 8:30 PM, 2nd and 4th Wednesdays, Sept.-June, 208 W. 13th St. NYC. Also special events, speakers bureau, workshops, demos, affinity groups, newsletter, more. Write: GMSMA, Dept. D, 132 W. 24th St., NYC 10011.

**DISABLED?**

Are you disabled, or are you interested in meeting someone who is? Able-Together is a nationwide organization of gay men and women who want to meet and/or correspond. Write: PO Box 931028, Los Angeles, CA 90093.

**FOOT FRATERNITY'S 7TH YEAR!**

The largest group in the country for men who are into boots, shoes, sneakers, socks and/or barefeet. If you're into any of these items and/or any type of clothing such as leather, Levis, business suits, etc., and you wish to meet or correspond with others who are into the same, send your name, and self-addressed stamped envelope for information to: The Fraternity, Box 24102, Cleveland, OH 44124.

**UNIK INTERNATIONAL**

Now forming club for men castrated or who want to become eunuchs. Send \$1 for information to Terry, PO Box 46353, Los Angeles, CA 90046, or call (818) 761-3209.

**BALL CLUB**

Nationwide/worldwide. Newsletter/contact club. Men who have 'em. Men who want 'em. Free information. Send SASE. BC, PO Box 1501, Pomona, CA 91769.

**A FEW GOOD MEN**

The Training Center continues to offer men with serious interests a unique service. We do not send out brochures or photos but work with each individual on a personal basis. A phone number has been added (see instructions) to make it easier to contact us. TC offers men physical training, cell confinement (padded available), and immobilization in a realistic military or correctional atmosphere for weekend or week-long sessions. Safe, sane, discreet and monitored situations are controlled by professionally-trained personnel. Boot camp, stockade, POW, asylum, sensory deprivation, controlled breathing available. No FF, drugs, SM, pain. References provided after commitment. Fee required. Written inquiries should include phone number for contact or call (314) 281-4535 to leave your number for contact. To reach an instructor directly, call between 7 P.M. and 10 P.M. only. TRAINING CENTER, BOX 672, BRIDGETON, MO 63044.

**GAY BOOKS**

magazines, guides, etc. Send for our free information sheets, state area of interest. Best Guide to Amsterdam, Dept. 180, Postbox 12731, NL-1100 AS Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

**INTERACTIN**

A L/L fraternity for the serious minded. Want to meet other L/L brothers and get involved in our AIDS fundraising benefits. Write now for membership info: Founders of the Leather Daddy's and Daddy's Boy contests in S.F. & the Mr. Leather N.Y. contest. Box 410, 132 West 24th St., NYC 10011.

**NATIONWIDE**

**CHUBBY CHASERS**

**CHUBBY? Or a Chaser?**

Join & receive monthly lists & make as many calls & contacts as you want.

For Membership Info Call:

(213) 672-2121 or Write:

N.C.C., 2554 Lincoln Blvd. #399

Marina Del Rey, CA 90291-5043

American Express, VISA, Mastercard

**PHONE SEX**

**NICK'S PHONESEX**

X-Hustler sells it over phone. Thick Italian sausage, meaty balls, lots of cheese and loads of sauce. Rank butt hole. Hungry? On your knees and start dialing. MC/VISA. (212) 645-5043.

**NATIONWIDE**

**PHONE-SEX CLUB**

Join & receive monthly lists & make as many calls as you want!

For Membership Info Call:

(213) 672-2121 or Write:

P.S.C., 2554 Lincoln Blvd. #399

Marina Del Rey, CA 90291

American Express, VISA, Mastercard

**RAUNCHY PHONESEX!**

Horny, hot, hung, muscular studs deliver any scene you want over the phone! Verbal abuse, raunch, water-sports, uniforms, daddy, spanking, bondage, heavy fucking and more! Only \$14.50—no time limit! Credit cards. Get on your knees now and call Scott (415) 441-7825, or Chris (415) 558-9080. Hard action anytime!

We have ways to make you...

**CALL TELEROTIC**

Rock-hard phone sex Masters available now to make you work your rocks off. And we mean work, pig... These hung Masters are dead serious about leaving you soaked. Crave some red-hot SM action? We're the best and damned proud of it. Call 1-800-841-8842 (In CA call 1-213-874-9287) anytime. And yes, you need a credit card. Talk this hot is never given away.

**DADDY PHONESEX!!!**

9½" Uncut Cock—Call Buck!

\$35 V/MC/AE (213) 669-0220

**CALL YOUR UNCUT MASTER!**

24-hour phone action with over 30 sweaty hard studs waiting to get off with you. All scenes including: uncut, body builders, truckers, bikers, water-sports, spanking, verbal abuse and more. How much can you handle? Call your Masters now. No recordings. Visa/Mastercard/Amex. (213) 653-1111.

**TOUGH MAN-SEXI**

Sweaty, horny, horse-hung, muscular stud with foul mouth is into any scene you want over the phone! Only \$14.50—no time limit! Credit cards. Tom (415) 885-4648 or (415) 441-7825. Are you man enough to call?

**SERVICES**

**THE CRUCIBLE**

Newsletter, 13 issues/year, \$20; Magick, Metaphysics, S/M, Fiction, Contacts. PO Box 80053, Minneapolis, MN 55471.

**SHANTI PROJECT**

Volunteer counseling service for individuals and their loved ones facing life-threatening illness and grief. Call (415) 558-9644.

**COUNSELING**

**MID-COUNTIES HELP CENTER**


(714) 537-6262

**FRIENDS OF THE CENTER**

Signal Your Commitment to the future growth of the Los Angeles Gay & Lesbian Community Services Center by becoming a member of 'FRIENDS OF THE CENTER.' For Membership information call (213) 464-7400 Ext. 251, or Write: Friends of the Center, Box 38777, Hollywood, CA 90038. Do it today. It's important.

**CORRESPOND DIRECT WITH MASTER KEN SAVAGE**

Will answer all questions. Because of mail volume, time and consideration, enclose \$5 plus a SASE to: KEN SAVAGE, Suite 364, 584 Castro St., San Francisco, CA 94114-2588.



**FANTASY MEN**

**FREE LONG DISTANCE CALLBACKS**

**(415) 864-3104**

**24 Hour Phone Fantasy Service**

**VISA, MC, AMEX** Discreet Billing

**Must Be Over 18**



For the health-conscious person. Introducing...

# Lubraseptic

ANTIBACTERIAL LUBRICANT

Enjoy  
the pleasure.  
Reduce the risk.



Harriman Laboratories, Inc., a health care subsidiary of a forty-year-old research and development pharmaceutical company, is now making Lubraseptic available for your use. Lubraseptic has been used extensively in hospitals for over twenty-five years. It is a superior water-based lubrication that offers a unique antibacterial formula exclusive to Lubraseptic.

*Health care agencies have recommended the discontinued use of oil and petroleum-based products.*

## SANDMUTOPIA SUPPLY CO.

A unique offering of Books, Magazines, Tapes, Toys, Novelties, Videos and personal care items.

SANDMUTOPIA SUPPLY CO.,  
PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101-1314

|                                           | Quan.  | Total \$ |
|-------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 4 oz. LUBRASEPTIC .....                   | \$6.95 | _____    |
| 1 oz. LUBRASEPTIC .....                   | 2.50   | _____    |
| California residents add 6 1/2% sales tax |        | _____    |
| Add \$2.50 shipping/handling              |        | 2.50     |

TOTAL AMOUNT ENCLOSED \_\_\_\_\_

Make checks payable to **DESMODUS, INC.**  
(allow 3 weeks for processing of personal check orders)

Name (print) \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Charge my ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD ☐ AMERICAN EXPRESS

Credit Card # \_\_\_\_\_ Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

(I am over 21 years of age)

Credit card holders may order by phone: (415) 864-3456.

(For orders outside the U.S. contact us for details.)